

**FREE!**

# INDEX

Arts and Leisure ....25-35	Letters to the editor ....2
Calendar of events ....28	Obituaries .....21
Church directory .....22	On Stage .....29
Classified .....36-38	Remember When .....11
Father Farrell .....22	Social Scene .....12-15

# The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

OUR 74TH YEAR, NO. 10

March 10, 1988

## Mayoral candidates get turn to express views

By NANCY HILLS

"AMERICANS ARE a peculiar breed. They can read the writing on the wall only if their backs are up against it."

With that quote from Adlai Stevenson, Carmel Residents Association President Jim Holliday started off a mayoral candidates forum last Thursday night.

It was strictly SRO — "standing room only" — March 3 as Carmel residents turned up at Carmel Woman's Club to participate in that spring rite called the local election campaign.

The event was sponsored and paid for by the Carmel Residents Association and moderated by the League of Women Voters. All six aspirants showed up to give an introductory speech and answer questions submitted by the CRA and those collected from the audience.

The CRA had sponsored another forum for council candidates on Feb. 29.

This year's mayoral election choices include Jean Grace, a coastal geographer and field representative for the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District; Clayton Anderson, a retired Oregon state parks director; Tim Grady, a radical back-to-nature advocate; Paul Laub, commercial property owner and entrepreneur; Paul Blaine Henrie, artist/photographer; and Michael Kovac, businessman.

All six are vying for the position of Carmel mayor, which will be vacated in April by current mayor Clint Eastwood. Eastwood decided against a second term.

Among the hopefuls are two returnees whom Carmel residents may remember from the 1986 election — Grady, who is still touting extreme Thoreauvian lifestyles and pronouncing prophetic warnings about nature's ire at mankind's abuse, and Laub, probably Carmel's most publicized entrepreneur and devote exerciser of capitalism's opportunities.

Each candidate was given four minutes for an opening statement, speaking order determined by drawing lots.

### JEAN GRACE

Grace drew the number one slot to speak. In the 10 years she has been a resident of Carmel, Grace said she has remained a very active and continually participated in local government, serving on "a number of committees and commissions."

Grace said she has served on the Carmel Area Land Use Plan Committee, Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees, Beach Bluffs Rehabilitation Task Force and both the 1982 and 1986 General Plan committees.

Additionally, she has been a member of the Bach Festival, board of trustees for the Tor House Foundation and the Monterey County Film Commission.

Her activities, she said, have occurred during three administrations and mayors.

"I'm employed full time, but I've always also been involved in community service because I treasure the residential amenities," Grace said.

Her position at the pollution control district has flexible work hours and leaves weekends and holidays free so she can devote much of her time to the job of being mayor.

"Together, we must continue to grapple with issues such as traffic circulation and parking. These affect the quality of our quiet residential neighborhoods as well as the com-



SIX CANDIDATES running for mayor aired their views and answered questions at a forum sponsored by the Carmel Residents Association March 3. About 250 citizens attended the meeting to see and hear (from left

to right): Jean Grace, Paul Laub, Clayton Anderson (at podium), Michael Kovac, Tim Grady and Paul Blaine Henrie. The election is April 12. (Mac McDonald photo.)

mercial zone," she said.

Grace warned that Carmel is coming under more and more pressure from nearby population centers such as Santa Cruz, Hollister and Scott's Valley.

"It's a one-hour destination for an increasing number of those people," she said.

To combat that, Grace said the city must enforce its zoning laws and "must assure that the commercial areas don't encroach on the residential areas, and we must expect compliance with our ordinances."

Laws that are never put into action, such as the current second kitchen ordinance, should be changed or eliminated, Grace said.

"Throw the baggage out and get rid of the non-enforceable ordinances," she said.

Grace told the crowd that they need to attend and participate in the "boring meetings" that constitute much of city government. Grace said she is a strong advocate of California Open Meetings Law and the Brown Act and "will uphold your right to speak."

"Don't wait until the cornerstone is laid before you speak or write letters," she said.

Later in the meeting, when candidates were asked about their qualifications, Grace restated her local involvement and said it had taught her how to "bring people together on a common meeting ground."

When she was divorced and left alone with three children, Grace said, she supported them and also went to school. She graduated Phi Beta Kappa with a master's degree in geography.

"I think I know how to organize my time," she said.

### TIM GRADY

Next to speak was Grady, who jumped right in by telling the people that "Carmel needs a spiritual revolution" and should no longer "continually worship materialistic needs."

Pollution will not disappear through "wishful thinking," he said.

"Put the axe to the root," Grady said, by stopping projects like parking garages, Hatton Canyon Freeway and dismantling buildings along the ocean front — particular-

ly those at Spanish Bay and Asilomar.

"Carmel must discourage the use of oil by products or expect an oil rig in the bay or a war in the Middle East," Grady said.

"Pay nature now or pay nature later," he added.

About his qualifications, Grady said he was involved because he wants people to realize there is "more to life than cutting down trees."

He also identifies with the American Indian and wishes to raise people's consciousness about their mistreatment. Grady added that the Carmel Mission should be returned to the Costanoan tribe.

### PAUL BLAINE HENRIE

Paul Blaine Henrie, an artist/photographer who recently returned to Carmel from Southern California, started his speech with a joke about Howard Cosell, then began his political points by telling the audience "we're all in grave danger of being encroached upon by hundreds and thousands of tourists because this area is a Mecca to them."

Henrie said later he had lived in Carmel for two and a half years starting in 1957, and has continually visited the area.

Henrie also exhorted people to attend all meetings and pay attention to issues.

"If you're not willing to do that, you're going to lose it," he said, adding that, "They've lost it in Laguna Beach" and other areas he has travelled to.

On his qualifications, Henrie said he has been to the "college of hard knocks" and felt the town has interesting problems being faced by many other areas.

"The town needs someone who is going to be able to be there" when it needs him or her, he said.

### CLAYTON ANDERSON

Anderson, former president of the Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association, began his talk by stating he believes all the candidates endorse the 1929 ordinance that says Carmel is primarily a residentially oriented community.

"That is commendable," he added, but

also makes it difficult to choose who to vote for.

To distinguish one from another, Anderson suggested residents ask themselves questions involving experience, current participation, past record in city politics, environmental record and how accessible he or she will be once elected.

Anderson said that he had been state director of Oregon state parks, with 600 employees and "multi-million dollar budgets."

"I was president of the NE Carmel Neighbors Association when we led the fight to curtail development" in the R-4 district and the Hayward Lumber Co. site, Anderson said.

"Nearly all the problems facing Carmel are environmentally related," he pointed out. "Every project or plan has an impact on our fragile environment."

He has spent 30 years of his life improving the environment as a parks director and as a "two-term planning commissioner" (in Springfield, Ore.) I learned how difficult it is to balance development with the environment."

As a parks director, I managed a county park program that was implemented by nearly every county in the state, and a tree-planting program "in a small town in Oregon."

As for his accessibility, Anderson said that he is retired and can give most of his time to the job of being mayor. His number will be listed, he added.

"I am constantly listening to and acting on the concerns of my neighbors," he said, particularly since founding the neighborhood association with his wife, Linda.

He would like to see neighborhood associations in every sector of Carmel, Anderson added, and a mayor's advisory committee consisting of representatives of those groups, the CRA and the Carmel Business Association.

As for his qualifications, he referred to his work in Oregon and Washington, D.C. He added that he had served in World War II and was a combat veteran who achieved first sergeant status.

Anderson said his past career and starting the neighborhood association has taught him how to work with others well and "get people to work together."

### PAUL LAUB

Laub probably would win the prize for most energetic candidate, approaching his speech with the enthusiasm of an evangelical preacher.

"We're all here for that same reason — we care," he said.

Carmel has problems, he said, but "the problems are not with the people, but with their cars."

The cars have led to "terrible congestion" which might be alleviated with more parking facilities outside of the major downtown area.

Laub advocated "satellite parking" areas with shuttles to bring people into the town and an underground garage at the north lot at Sunset Center, a theme he repeated throughout the meeting.

Laub suggested the city give employers an incentive, like a tax reduction, to those who make their employees park in the proposed Sunset Center garage.

As for changing the town's image, Laub proposed inexpensive or free parking stickers

Continued on page 5



# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

## Neighborliness uncovered

Dear Editor:

We wish to thank the two men who discovered our temple fire last week. Pete and Gary Azevedo saw the flames from their car, and organized a warning to the residents and a call to the fire department. Their timely action probably kept the fire from spreading to the adjacent building and surrounding trees.

The shock of losing our church uncovered a wealth we didn't know we had in our neighbors and our friends. Thank you for reminding us of the strength and importance of neighborliness in our community.

Rev. Heung Lim Lee  
Abbot, Sam Bo Sa Temple  
Carmel Valley

## Lesson in humility

Dear Editor:

Joan Fontaine could take a lesson in humility from Mr. James Stewart. Mr. Stewart said he learned long ago to "treat his audience as partners not customers."

Miss Fontaine obviously doesn't realize that her audience — "her fans" — were responsible in part for enabling her to move to the Monterey Peninsula... (as well as that terrible Hollywood from which she sought escape). Instead, she holds her fans in contempt — she can't be bothered even to make an appearance for those still loyal to her — those who would be thrilled. Now that she no longer needs them financially she cries privacy.

If humility is too difficult a lesson — how about economics? Supporting the film festival does not support growth. It does however support the community financially. She's only been a resident since 1984 — maybe that's not long enough to notice that "tourism" is our major industry. It provides jobs in those awful "commercial enterprises" and businesses — that equals taxes for the county, which equals provision of services for those less fortunate than ex-Hollywooders.

I hope she is doing something about growth — not too many people want to see this peninsula turn into LA North. I like to think that people who live here and love it, not only take from the community, but give to it. Whether it's money or, more importantly, time supporting any number of non-profit organizations and fund-raising events to make our community better.

Kerry Beren  
Carmel

## Facts, not rhetoric

Dear Editor:

The mayoral candidates night sponsored by the Carmel Residents Association was a disgrace! Unlike the excellent meeting for city council candidates, last Thursday's forum was uninformative, boring, and poorly organized.

The questions, screened and selected by the League of Women Voters, did not focus on the issues, and the candidates often failed to

answer the few issue-oriented questions that were asked.

The community deserved better! The widespread community disappointment illustrates the need for a public debate, where we can learn where all candidates stand on the issues. We need facts, not more rhetoric!

Phyllis E. Howard  
Carmel

## Loss of leadership

Dear Editor:

To those who would have the lights, camera and action fall without due cause on Clint Eastwood, do so without any understanding of the man. This has only produced a light of ignorance that has resulted in the loss of creative leadership for the city of Carmel.

Having worked in films for Clint has also produced a friendship over the years that I can only describe as a man with perceptive ingenuity on and off the set.

As the mayor of Carmel, Clint Eastwood's role has been effective for all the people.

So to those who would believe that Mr. Eastwood is all make believe, how sad, indeed.

As Plato once said, "This I know — that I know nothing."

Johnny Adams  
Carmel Highlands

## Stick to codes

Dear Editor:

At the March 2 meeting of the Carmel City Council, an appeal of a planning commission decision denying a glass enclosure over the patio of the Village Corner restaurant was heard. Two main issues were discussed: 1) Would a glass enclosure constitute an intensification of use, and 2) would enclosure decrease the amount of open space below the legal requirement?

Regarding item one, and reversing the planning commission determination that the enclosure did result in intensification of use, the council approved the appeal on a 3-2 vote. Councilmembers Laiolo and Evans voted no, while Eastwood, Fischer, and Wright voted yes — in effect approving use intensification.

Open space requirements and design review were returned to the planning commission for review. A bone of contention developed regarding open space between the city planning director, who argued that approval would violate code requirements, and the appellant, who insisted it would not.

In this regard, if covering the patio with glass would indeed violate the city code, it should be denied. As residents, we have a right to insist that application of legally constituted codes be without whim, bias, or favoritism. As an analogous situation, suppose a homeowner wanted to cover his deck, but doing so would exceed allowable lot coverage. The request would be quickly denied.

As a final thought, some mention was made of the hazards of circling seagulls to uncovered diners, I can only say let them do what man has done for ages — duck!

Elwood E. Salmonson  
Carmel

## Future is bright

Dear Editor:

The last three years at the Carmel Youth Center have seen many changes. At one point in time we were on the brink of financial crisis, there was a lack of interest from the local youth and there were so many problems for the adult board to solve that we had to meet weekly.

The retirement of Jack Giles left a big void

Continued on page 4



# MAYOR'S REPORT

By Clint Eastwood

## Mission Ranch

I BOUGHT Mission Ranch 14 months ago with the selfish motivation of wanting to see the place stay as it is — a tranquil open space, a pleasant place to eat, a nice place for a few people to stay, and a meeting place for gatherings of different kinds.

Its historical value is very dear to me and I would have hated to see it torn down. But it did not take long to discover that the ranch needed more than a coat of paint; it was in desperate need of repair and a lot of attention. We rebuilt the kitchen from scratch, did over the dining room, refurbished the barn, and are in the process of refurbishing just about every other aspect of the place. Needless to say, this refurbishing represents a sizable investment.

## DIRTY POOL SYNDROME

It is a little disconcerting to me when candidates for public office like Messrs. Anderson and Wright are trying to get elected by insinuating that I really bought the Mission Ranch to develop it.

I would think even the most unenlightened would understand the faulty economics of going to all this trouble and expense on refurbishment just to tear it down and develop the property. I suppose they would be happier if I sold the ranch to a developer so they could say, "I told you so." But we will not succumb to their styles of campaigning by fear.

## THE FUTURE

No development of the Mission Ranch is contemplated as far ahead as I can see, and I am still considering various options of protecting it for the long-range future. Perhaps these candidates should concern themselves with the issues that affect Carmel-by-the-Sea directly rather than meddling with those that are already in the process of being resolved.

# GUEST EDITORIAL

By Herbert B. Blanks

## Best qualified

WITH THE large number and diverse character of candidates vying for seats on the city council as well as for mayor, the selection of the best candidates is a difficult matter. Particularly difficult is the choosing of a mayor.

Speaking from a background of 20 years of active participation in city government, and having no personal axe to grind, as all of the candidates are either unknown to me or casual acquaintances, I find myself looking at them purely from the standpoint of "Who is best able and best qualified to do the job?"

These qualifications must include:

1. Demonstrated ability.
2. Knowledge of the functioning of the democratic process.
3. Experience in government.
4. Physical condition, and time to devote to the job.
5. Sympathy for the Carmel way of life.
6. A balanced outlook toward the various components of the city, always remembering that Carmel is primarily a residential community.
7. The ability to speak and act in a creditable manner.
8. A knowledge of the city's government, and the problems which face it.
9. Established residence in the community.
10. Participation in civic affairs.

Looking at the six candidates impartially, I feel that Mr. Clayton Anderson best meets the criteria I have outlined. His ability and experience are unquestionable. His 30 years of service in city, state and national positions of leadership and trust, including two years as director of Parks and Recreation for the

State of Washington, and three years as director of Outdoor Recreation for the State of Oregon, speak for themselves, and obviously require a working knowledge of the democratic process.

Anderson is in fine physical condition, which he maintains by long "dog-walks." He is retired, and is able to devote full time to mayoral responsibilities.

His speaking voice is powerful, and his manner forceful.

His public statements clearly indicate his desire for harmony throughout the city, with an emphasis on neighborliness.

He has learned about the problems of government in Carmel by a regular attendance at council and planning commission meetings.

He has participated in civic affairs by an active interest in the neighborhood association of the area in which he resides, and as a director of the Carmel Youth Center.

The least impressive of his qualifications is his length of residence in Carmel — less than five years — but as I look at his record in that short time, I am reminded that it is not the length of time that is important, but what is done with that time.

All of the mayoral candidates share these qualifications in different degrees. But, in my opinion, Anderson meets them to the highest degree. In discussing him with three friends and colleagues, all former mayors of our village, — Eben Whittlesey, Steve Grant and Bernard Anderson — I find the same impersonal and objective conclusion — that Clayton Anderson will make a splendid mayor for our city.

Herbert B. Blanks  
Former mayor '64-'66

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher  
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor  
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor  
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers  
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra  
Margye Neswitz, Joe Guzzit, .....  
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg ..... Contributing Writers  
Holly McFarland ..... Photographer  
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant  
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett, .....  
Debbie Sanders ..... Advertising  
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor  
Susari Dodds ..... Typesetting  
Gary Shallcross, Nancy Dodds ..... Production  
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design  
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor  
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor  
Michelle McCulloch ..... Accounting  
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist  
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation  
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

## The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY

Vol. 74, No. 10  
March 10, 1988

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921  
Telephone (408) 624-0162  
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42; out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.



# Teenage vandalism causes concern to businesses

By DAVID LELAND

A HANDFUL of Carmel merchants, tired of the petty vandalism occurring in the commercial district, were told this week that they need not stand by helplessly and watch the damage take place.

During a brief meeting between several business people and Carmel police, shop owners complained of the increasing litter and loitering they have been experiencing for the past year.

"The concern is that the problem is very serious," said Jim Genone, owner of Jewelry Atelier on San Carlos. "There is a need to control the problem before someone gets hurt or there is some major damage."

Genone added that he echoes the sentiments of many frustrated shop owners.

"Those of us that are being impacted don't have a solution to the problem," he said.

Carmel Chief of Police Jack McGilvray and Capt. Don Fuselier offered both some good and bad news to the concerned merchants.

"There's nothing that says they can't congregate on the street at any time," said McGilvray, referring to the youths that often run in packs while looking for fun.

But if there is any vandalism, it is up to the shop owner to notify police immediately so a citation can be written.

Genone said that many times the merchants don't want to bother police with something as seemingly petty as a casually tossed beer can.

"There is enforcement of the law for vandalism, but we have to catch somebody doing it," McGilvray said. "If things don't get reported to us we don't have any idea."

McGilvray added that vandalism citations

were actually down 34 percent in 1987 compared to the previous year.

Keep in mind that the merchants are not talking about strong-arm crimes. These are more nuisance acts, such as pulling plants out of their boxes or throwing empty beer cans on the sidewalk.

Also attending Tuesday's meeting were Jeff Ford, owner of Paolina's restaurant; George Greenwood, manager of Wells Fargo Bank; and Dean Rowe, owner of Jeannette's.

Rowe said that recently a group of youths skateboarded by his shop and plucked flowers from his window box as they sped by.

It is illegal to ride a skateboard in the commercial district.

Some of the problems stem from police efforts to keep youthful crowds out of Deventor Park, where large groups gather after school, McGilvray said, which means they start looking for other places to hang out.

**McGILVRAY ADDED** that while some of the youths loiter on Scenic Drive, others prefer to stay downtown.

Fuselier said that the youths are often looking for an adult to buy alcohol for them. Complaints of that activity has prompted several investigations by the state Alcoholic Beverage Control agency.

If a liquor store is cited for selling to a minor or in any way aides giving booze to a youngster, it can lose its liquor license.

Fuselier added that the youth of today presents a more callous attitude toward police than when he was patrolling Carmel.

"It's changed in the 16 years since I've been here," he said. "They just don't care."

Fuselier said often it is difficult to catch juveniles in the act of a crime, petty or otherwise, because they often use a walkie-talkie



**RECENTLY JEANNETTE'S** shop on San Carlos was the scene of vandalism when several plants were pulled out of the planter box located in front of the store and then

scattered on the sidewalk. Such scenes have become all-too common lately. (Photo courtesy of Dean Rowe.)

system tuned into the police band, and thus know when the cops are coming.

The upshot of the meeting appeared to be more than a police and merchant problem. It should also be a concern of the community at large.

"The overall problem is what can you do with those kids," Fuselier said. "Where can they go?"

He added that, while the Carmel Youth Center offers a plethora of afternoon activities, the youngsters causing disruptions in the commercial district do not want to take part in those programs.

"It's been my sense that there is a need for the community to get together and address these problems," offered Rowe.

And while police said they would step up foot patrols in the area of San Carlos Street and Ocean Avenue where the current blight is occurring, there appeared to be no quick solution to the problem, except notifying authorities when vandalism is committed.

"You may think it's only minor," McGilvray said. "But it might be something that we need to put the final piece in an investigation."

## Nieman, Ramsay running on platform of 'togetherness'

By DAVID LELAND

**CARMEL PLANNING** Commissioners Carla Belgrano Ramsey and Howard Nieman say they are ready to apply their no-nonsense approach to the Carmel City Council, and will seek its two vacant seats in the April 12 election.

While the two planners admit that they are not always in agreement on minor issues, the majority of the time they do see eye to eye.

"We've found that we have been very effective working on a wide range of issues," said Nieman, who was first appointed to the

planning commission in June of 1987 by Mayor Clint Eastwood. "We'd like to continue that."

Ramsay was appointed to the commission by Eastwood in May of 1986.

And while some city councilmembers sometimes appear to let emotions guide them in their decision-making process, both Ramsay and Nieman claim that factual data is the main ingredient found behind their voting record.

"We both try to make decisions based on what the city ordinance allows you to do," said Nieman, a financial analyst. "We try to be very balanced and very fair based on the facts and principles at hand. We have tried to see everybody gets the same treatment when they come before the planning commission."

Indeed, some political observers have had a difficult time of pigeonholing the two commissioners.

"There are a wide variety of issues," Nieman said. "Sometimes residents and businesses are similar and sometimes they are in disagreement."

The thrust of Ramsay's and Nieman's work involves carrying on Carmel's village-like atmosphere by remaining vigilant when reviewing new projects, they say.

"Each project and application should be treated as a particular case," said Ramsay, a 24-year Carmel resident. "Design review should be as effective in residential neighborhoods as in the commercial district to protect that special quality that we call Carmel."

It's the little things, such as signage, that can drastically change the face of the community, according to Ramsay and Nieman, who recently called for a review of the city's sign ordinance.

"Signs are one of the most troublesome aspects of the city," said Nieman, an 18-year city resident, adding that signs should be fewer and smaller. "We feel very strongly that signage be equitable and high quality."

Ramsay agrees. "It's as important as Carmel not having street addresses — it's all part of the ambience."

"It's directly affecting everybody," Nieman said. "We both felt it's fine to talk about those issues in the abstract, but you have to see how it's directly affecting the residents."

Nieman added that it is essential that residents have an accurate appraisal of what city government can do for them.

"You can't exercise...rights on your own," he said.

With a campaign managed by Phyllis Howard and treasurer Dorothea Roberts, Ramsay and Nieman are quick to point out that they are not inflexible in their views.

"Just because we strongly favor enforcement of the city's codes doesn't mean we believe in over-regulation," Nieman said. "(But) if the city doesn't exercise its rights we won't get benefits that are available to us."

Ramsay and Nieman say they have attended several local land use and zoning seminars in an effort to further their education.

Both commissioners are aware, however, that if elected to the council they would be asked to help set policy.

But even there, they plan to rely on facts to help make their decisions, especially in the case of appeals of planning commission decisions.

"The appeals process is certainly one that should be upheld," said Ramsay, who, as a planning commissioner, has watched several of her decisions overturned by the council. "(But) that process should be used by the council when there has been a mistake in fact."

Ramsay added that several times appellants have presented new evidence to the council upon appeal — which presents a new case altogether.

"The council should hear the same case that the planning commission has heard or we're talking about apples and oranges," she said.

Ramsay and Nieman also say they will continue a seemingly uphill battle to keep Carmel primarily residential.

"One of the concerns that we hear is that people want to see a better quality of business in town," Nieman said. "There's a great, great concern that we have too many tourist-serving businesses in town."

But neither is quick to condemn the majority of businesses that make up the commercial community as a whole.

"I have a great deal of a problem distinguishing what is a resident-serving

business and a visitor-serving business," she said. "And where the line of demarcation should be drawn."

Ramsay, a real estate professional, added that most residents take advantage of the quality stores that offer top-flight merchandise.

*'We've found that we have been very effective working on a wide range of issues. We'd like to continue that.'*

— Howard Nieman Jr.

"You don't have to be a tourist to buy a tie at Talbott Ties," she said.

Nieman said the only type of business that he would prefer not to exist in Carmel is the T-shirt shop.

"Stores that sell T-shirts and souvenirs," he said. "That kind of store does not benefit the community. You can see it — you can feel the difference."

Nieman added that, as chairman of the Mayor's Advisory Committee, he has had a good opportunity to stay in touch with the varying moods of the residents.

He also said he believes the Ramsay/Nieman ticket offers a nice blend of youth and experience.

"There's no replacement for good judgment. There's always a need for new ideas and approach to city government," said Nieman, 30. "I think we bring a freshness. We need more young people (in city government)."

Ramsay, 54, agrees. "Howard has the youth and I'm of another generation."

Ramsay and Nieman also believe it is essential to:

- Legalize existing second kitchens to provide affordable housing.
- Keep the Flanders and Martin Way properties, and acquire the Handley property.
- Reduce non-resident parking in the residential district.
- Decide on the design of the Sunset Center parking facility and move forward with the project.
- Support regulation of second-floor development in the commercial district.



**USING THE** campaign slogan of "Together We Can Make A Difference," Carmel Planning Commissioners Howard Nieman and Carla Belgrano Ramsey hope to win both vacant seats on the Carmel City Council in the April 12 election. (Mac McDonald photo.)

**BOTH OF** the planning commissioners agree that it is the seemingly minor problems that can make a city unlivable.

Take, for example, the noise generated by street sweepers and tour buses.



# Letters

Continued from page 2

and the staff at the CYC has seen many new faces. All have had a positive impact on the progress made, starting with Carol Colter, then Jeff Bell and Dave Rich. The election of Mayor Clint Eastwood helped solve the financial crisis and the alliance with the city of Carmel brought us the fine leadership of Recreation Director Beth Kastrup. Her efficient secretary, Linda Shepard and friendly CYC supervisor, Liz Brownell; and all around great guy and handyman Kim Larson, round out a quality staff.

The building has been brought up to code, leaking gas lines and roof fixed. Activities and programs are increasing and the kids have returned. The CYC has never been as active as it is today. But there is still much to be done.

On Feb. 24, Mary Delk became president of the adult board. With her organizational skills and business background the center is in very good hands and the future is bright. Ave LaLos, whose energy abounds will be a big plus as vice president. Dick Vance returns as treasurer and Rich Wise will be secretary. Most of the board returns giving us the needed experience to continue building programs and make needed repairs and additions to the building.

The CYC Board wants to especially thank Mayor Clint Eastwood for his help in so many areas. Most people are aware of his personal involvement in the weight room but his help with fund raising, mainly the Spaghetti Western Barbecue, and his support as a member of the AT&T were especially valuable. Carmel as a whole has benefitted by his presence and involvement in our affairs, but no one appreciates his efforts more than the kids and the CYC Board.

In closing I would like to thank the hundreds of people who have donated financially, who have volunteered their time and labor, who have given us moral support for a worthwhile endeavor. With your continued support the Carmel Youth Center will continue its progress in providing good, healthy

recreation for our youth.

**Ronald M. Faia,  
Past President CYC  
Carmel**

## Critic of critic

Dear Editor:

The *Pine Cone* needs a music reviewer not a music critic.

Don't you think the reviews of music by Jo Ann La Torre are just a tad vicious. I'll bet Gorbachev gets less caustic reviews from the Afghanistan citizens. You have given her a soap box to pointlessly damage the feelings of the performers.

If I wish to read dispiriting stories, I'll start a subscription to *the Herald*.

In delightful contrast to your biting music shredder, are the comfortable, informative, positive styles of Joe Guzaitis, and Sam Colburn. Joe actually told me enough about the George Bernard Shaw play *Widower's Houses* to get me to want to see it. I learned enough about the story, characters, and the ambience to know what to expect when I attend the event.

Sam Colburn heartens those of us who aren't students of art, that maybe it isn't so difficult to understand after all.

I'll bet you can find someone who can ENCOURAGE musicians.

I wonder if Joe or Sam like music?

**D.J.R. Dilworth  
Carmel**

## Heiress apparent?

Dear Editor:

I was amazed to realize that the obvious choice for the next mayor of Carmel had not taken out papers for that position as soon as she knew that her colleague, Clint Eastwood had not decided to run again.

I speak of Elinor Laiolo, the brilliant mayor pro tem and councilwoman who should be the obvious next in line to Mayor Eastwood, under any circumstances.

Is there no way to get her name on the ballot even at this date? I think that Carmel residents should rise as one and elect Elinor Laiolo by acclamation as the next mayor of Carmel!

She is thoughtful, sensitive, compassionate, intelligent, honest. She has had administrative experience, and is not easily swayed by pro and con arguments of little merit. I should say she is *not ever* swayed by such arguments.

She is a tremendous person, with a good sense of humor; a marvelous sense of government, and should be the only heir (heiress) apparent in this next mayoral race.

**Clare Carey Willard  
Carmel**

## Dismay and anxiety

Dear Editor:

It has caused extreme dismay and anxiety among the many grateful patrons of Joe's Taxis in Carmel to learn that a competitor has been permitted entry into our town. All of us who do not clutter the streets with private cars, preferring to use the hometown taxis, would oppose strenuously the encroachment of the competition. With a boycott, if necessary.

Particularly for the somewhat disabled residents here, Joe's Taxis have been a boon for many years — more than 50, I am told. And since the county sells taxi tickets at a greatly reduced rate, it is all the more desirable to keep only the one company. Experience has shown that the rates of that other service are exorbitant by comparison.

In behalf of all the loyal and appreciative patrons of Joe's Taxis, I sincerely hope that our city authorities will revoke permission for another company. That one has vast areas of the county already in its territory.

**Iona Logie  
Carmel**

## Worthy of praise

Dear Editor:

I have been a police officer with the city of Carmel for nearly 10 years. I have given my letter of resignation to the city effective March 15th. I have resigned to attend a Bible college in the southeast U.S.

Since I am leaving the city of Carmel, I wanted to publicly express my appreciation of the city administrator, Douglas Schmitz. While I worked for the city, I saw a professionalism in Mr. Schmitz that I hadn't seen with previous administrators. After Mr. Schmitz started working in Carmel, most employees noticed a positive change in the

esprit de corps of our city hall personnel.

Mr. Schmitz was always very friendly and cordial to me when he saw me on patrol in the city. I knew that his interest in my fellow officers and I was genuine. It seems a menial thing, but Mr. Schmitz never failed to send me a card on my birthday. These times of Mr. Schmitz' appreciation towards me, made me proud to work for the city of Carmel.

I also wanted to express my deep appreciation for the Chief of Police, John J. McGilvray, administrative Capt. Donald Fuselier and Police Lt. John Bowman. Since Chief McGilvray was hired in 1982, the professionalism exceeded by leaps and bounds. It was very evident that Chief McGilvray was an 'employees' chief. Chief McGilvray is interested in the education, well-being and safety of all his employees. There was a steady, marked improvement in interpersonal relationships within the department. Chief McGilvray went the extra mile with problem employees, trying to get them every help at his disposal. When justified, Chief McGilvray obtained training, equipment and whatever was necessary for all members of the department to serve the citizenry of Carmel in an effective manner.

The city administrator, the chief of police and his administrative leaders are a credit to the city of Carmel. Other nearby cities would do well to learn from these city employees of how to run their local governments.

**Phil Lunsford  
Carmel**

## Excellent forums

Dear Editor:

The Carmel Residents Association and the League of Women Voters are to be congratulated on sponsoring the two candidate forums where the citizens of Carmel could meet, listen to and question the candidates so as to evaluate their qualifications. The public response was excellent and many good questions were asked.

After the meeting, one planning commissioner questioned my statement that after the water moratorium was lifted, the city council approved four new residential projects (plus one remodel I didn't mention), and 16 commercial projects. For verification, one need only look at Carmel City Council Resolution 87-50 which identified "approved but pending projects" and stated that they could now proceed through the final permit process. This resolution was adopted unanimously (with Mayor Eastwood absent), on May 18, 1987.

**Clayton Anderson  
Carmel**

## FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE

MEMBER FDIC



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

## Adjustable Real Estate Loans For Purchase or Refinance

INITIAL RATE	POINTS	APR
7.125%	1.5%	9.910%

Maximum rate change per adjustment: 1%

Maximum lifetime increase: 5% over initial rate

Index: 11th District Cost of Funds

Adjustment Period: Rate adjusted every 6 months

Maximum Loan Amount: \$168,700

No Negative Amortization • Owner Occupied Single Family Dwellings Only  
Rates & Terms Subject to Change Without Notice

"...we also have very competitive FIXED RATE loan programs available too."

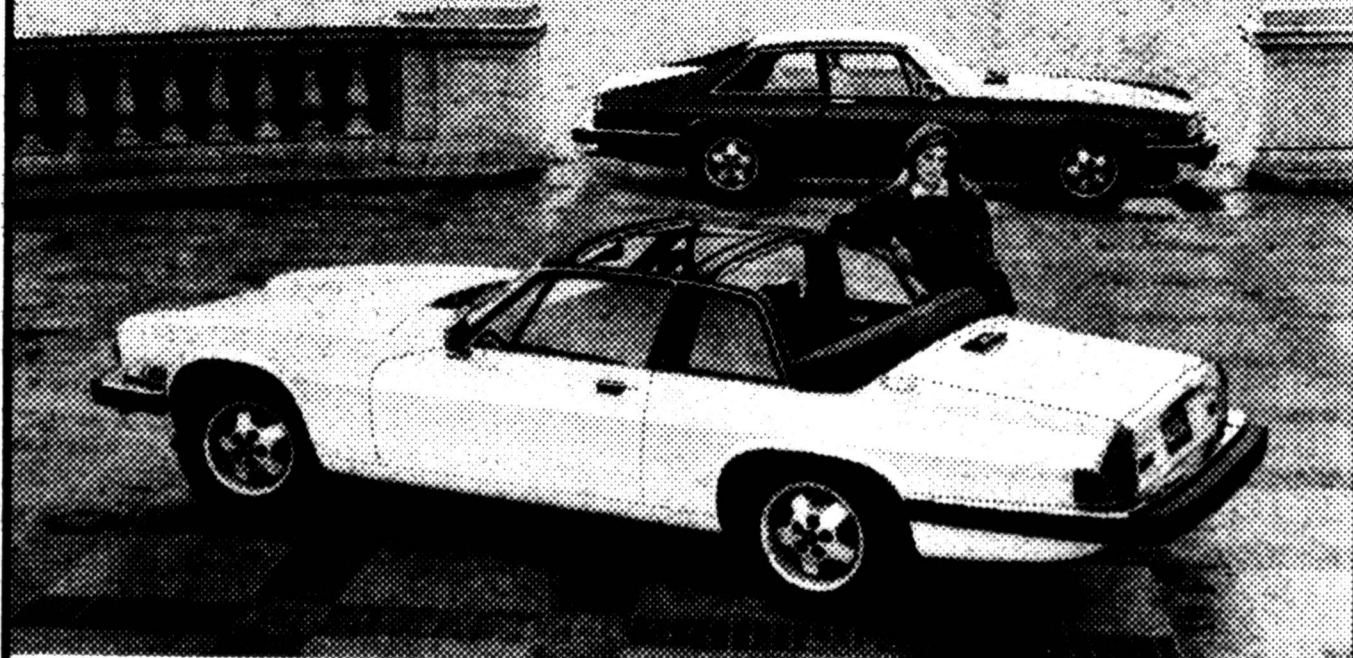
**Monterey Branch**  
502 Pierce St.  
372-2600



Tom Verga, Manager

## INTRODUCING THE JAGUAR XJ-SC CABRIOLET

THE EFFORTLESS POWER OF OUR RACE-BRED V-12.  
THE CELEBRATED LUXURY OF OUR XJ-S COUPE.  
THE REDISCOVERED JOY OF OPEN-AIR MOTORING.



Now, the Jaguar XJ-S, one of the world's finest examples of the grand touring motorcar, is available as a classic open car. Visit our showroom soon and rediscover the pleasures of a wide-open world.

## MONTEREY JAGUAR

A division of Monterey Jaguar • Rolls-Royce • Ferrari

777 Del Monte Ave., Monterey, CA 93940  
(408) 375-7291 / 373-3041

ENJOY TOMORROW. BUCKLE UP TODAY.



# Mayoral candidates' turn to express their views

Continued from page 1

for Carmel residents and a "day-use permit for the well-heeled."

The well-heeled will be the only people who can afford those parking permits, he said, and Carmel wants the "well-heeled to come into town."

The city should also buy "lots of open space," Laub said.

"I want us to take tourist money and buy open space," he said.

"You have to have vision" and foresee the problems of the future, Laub added, and his ability to do that is the reason for his own success.

Carmel's trees and forest were planted by those who had vision, Laub said.

Take Seaside, Laub said, and plant it with trees so it will be a beautiful place and relieve Carmel by drawing away the tourists.

His qualifications, Laub said, included his participation as a vice commander of the Monterey County Sheriff's Department and his work with the Boy Scouts of America. But it is his business acumen in which he has developed his "skills and abilities to see far in advance" that makes him uniquely qualified for the position of mayor.

## MICHAEL KOVAC

Kovac spoke last, telling the audience that he moved here from Los Angeles for the beauty and quality of life the area affords its residents.

Kovac addressed the parking problem first, stating that his initial reaction to a garage at Sunset Center was that it was an "ideal" solution.

However, he added, there could be thousands of spaces in the parking garage, but the town would "still be plagued" with parking problems unless it is mandatory for shop owners and employees to use it.

"That's why I oppose private ownership of the garage," he said.

Kovac said he was against future second-story expansion because as rents have "skyrocketed" on the first floor the second floor will eventually become retail.

Kovac said he had been "on the sidelines and look at the process a lot," and had

reached a "point in my life when I want to make a contribution." He added that he had been in the submarine service, had people working for him at different jobs and once managed a group of 30 women and was able to get a consensus by listening and being fair.

The Handley property, Kovac said, should not be developed but used as "a recreational center for citizens" and no garage built there.

"If you elected me mayor, I wouldn't let decisions be made without" input from all citizens, he promised.

**EACH CANDIDATE** received questions from the audience and questions developed by the CRA. The candidate had two minutes to answer, with the others given one minute to also respond if they wished.

The questions included inquiries about the mayoral aspirant's opinions about EIRs, solving the parking problems, Mission Ranch and Carmel's water policies.

The first questions was directed to Jean Grace and asked her opinions on environmental impact reports, which "some of the current city council members have disparaged the value and usefulness of..."

Grace said she realized some "councilmembers don't like EIRs," but that the reports were a part of the California Environmental Quality Act and "absolutely mandatory" in many instances.

Grace said that CEQA was "an excellent act" and gave the public and government a chance to look carefully at a project and its effects.

"I think it's a very important process," Grace said.

The other five candidates also chose to answer the question.

Anderson read from the California Supreme Court decision on EIRs, stating that the reports "are important to demonstrate to an apprehensive citizenry that the agency has in fact analyzed and considered the ecological implication of its actions."

If the city council had required an EIR on the Handley property, "we would be three months ahead with the process," Anderson

said, and all uses would have been analyzed. Henrie added that "EIRs are very important and must be done."

Laub too was for EIRs and said he had fought for an EIR on losing the Union 76 station, which he owned.

"If the city had done one we wouldn't have lost the best gas station in town," he said.

Kovac said he viewed EIRs as a "tool", and "a valuable asset." But anyone can set out a shingle and call themselves an EIR consultant, Kovac said, and must be viewed in that light.

Grady said that EIRs "only deal with data available" and all too often are a vehicle for the developer.

Parking and traffic, the perennial question in Carmel, received a variety of answers.

Asked about the proposed garage at Sunset Center, the candidate's views ranged from "for the garage" to "needs more study" to "no way."

"Before building the Sunset Center parking garage, we'd better figure out why people don't fully utilize the underground garage at Carmel Plaza," Anderson said.

He suggested that the city surface and stripe the existing lot at Sunset and "see if people will pay \$1 a stall."

Grace told the audience that parking garages may "not be a panacea, but I do believe we need to make a start."

Grace added that the residential sticker policy on Scenic Drive appeared to be working and said it is possible that the same policy could work in the neighborhoods that are close to the commercial zone.

A residential sticker allows only those with a sticker to park in the neighborhood. Guests are given guest passes.

"I'd like to see some kind of residential sticker program going. We could start that before the garage is built," she said.

Kovac said he believed "satellite" parking areas might be a better answer than a garage at Sunset Center.

Laub had also suggested satellite parking.

A question about increasing tourism brought a moment of levity when Anderson said the city should "try to attract quality tourists" and not those that simply want to buy T-shirts.

Looking over at Laub, Anderson said "Sorry, Paul" to the amusement of the audience.

But Laub countered with: "I had the first

T-shirt shop in town. If you want to keep away other T-shirt shops, you won't hurt my feelings."

Mission Ranch also became an issue when Grace was asked if as mayor, would she favor annexation of the property.

"You can't just annex it," Grace said. "You have to annex it as a whole," which would include the areas around it. The owner, she added, would have to agree to annexation and before that the city should do a "specific plan" that maps out what would be allowed and not allowed on the property.

It tells the owner, she said, "this is what we expect of you and he can say 'yes' or 'no' (to annexation)."

Grace said she felt that the direction included in the general plan ensures that the specific plan would allow the existing businesses at the ranch to continue.

Anderson spoke after Grace, stating "isn't that odd that that one piece of property gets that special treatment" in the general plan?

"I think we need a guarantee the property won't be built on. The man's word is good, we trust him, but I think it would good to put it in writing," Anderson said.

Laub agreed that owner Clint Eastwood should sign a deed restriction or some sort of guarantee.

"He should stand up like a man and put his money where his mouth is," Laub said.

Henrie, however, told the audience that "I think we all owe a deep gratitude to him. It is an affront to the man's intelligence to say 'put it in writing.' We can all go down there an walk on his property. Let's just say 'Thanks, Mr. Eastwood.'"

## Red Cross offers AIDS education

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross offers a wide range of educational means to help stop the spread of AIDS.

The chapter offers classes, trains speakers, distributes pamphlets, speaks to community groups, and loans films on AIDS prevention.

If you want to know more about AIDS or want to get involved in stopping the spread of the deadly virus, contact the chapter at 624-6921 between 8:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m.

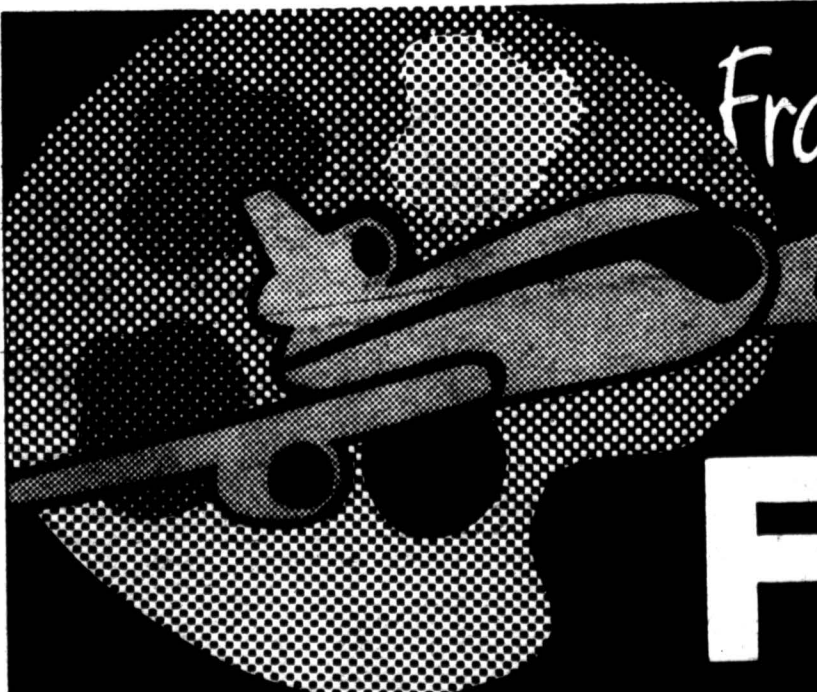
**Don't bother to park...** Just honk & we'll hop to your car to pick up or deliver your dry cleaning or laundry!

We are also "hopping" on Saturdays!



Call us for details — Quality since 1925  
DOLORES BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • 624-6447

France '88



**F**

**St. Patrick's Day**  
**Thursday, March 17**

Everyone's eyes will be smiling when you see all the Irish magic and partyware at



**Crossroads**  
Carmel, California

116 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(408) 625-5637 Creative Paper & Celebrations



You are cordially invited to our  
**OPEN HOUSE**  
**SATURDAY, MARCH 12 • 3 TO 6 P.M.**  
*to celebrate the opening of our new gallery*



Fine  
 Regional  
 French Antiques



## MAISON VAL DU SOLEIL

El Caminito, Carmel Valley Village (408) 659-5757

Tues.-Sat. 11-5  
 Germaine Floch Lestrade, Owner/Importer



### Egg roll

CARMEL ARTIST Bill Dodge displays the Easter egg that he is sending to the White House for the annual Easter Egg Roll held in the nation's capital. The event, presided over by First Lady Nancy Reagan, has been taking place on the grounds of the White House since 1878. More than 100 leading American artists have been asked by the White House to paint the eggs, which will be displayed on the grounds in a special case created by the

Smithsonian Institution. After the event the eggs will be added to the permanent American Artists Easter Egg collection. Dodge, who has a gallery on Dolores Street, said the two plain wooden eggs arrived in the mail from the White House unexpectedly. He decided to use a design he had just created for a stained glass window for the egg. (Mac McDonald photo.)

# Construction LOANS



\$100,000 to \$750,000  
 Excellent Rates

Owner Non-Owner  
 Multi-Family • Commercial • Industrial  
 Local Approval & Documents

CALL JOANN BRAY 625-2336  
 Carmel Rancho Office



Equal Housing Lender

**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**

MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) 649-4600  
 CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 624-4300

**ACCENTS**  
 WOMAN'S ACCESSORIES

An inexpensive way to  
 create a new outfit...

Let us help you make the most of what you  
 already have with coordinate earrings,  
 necklaces, scarves, purses & belts to match.

206 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 624-0496

## GEPETTO'S

**GEPETTO'S  
 WORKSHOP-TOYS**

Toys for  
 Tots to  
 Teens

**DOLORES BETWEEN  
 OCEAN AND 7TH  
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
 408-625-1468**

**GEPETTO'S  
 COLLECTIBLES**

Tender  
 loving  
 Treasures

**CROSSROADS-VILLAGE  
 208 THE CROSSROADS  
 CARMEL, CA. 93923  
 408-625-6162**



# OPEN LETTER TO THE CANDIDATE PAUL BLAINE HENRIE

PAUL BLAINE HENRIE ESQ.  
CANDIDATE for MAYOR of  
CITY of CARMEL • BY • THE • SEA  
CALIFORNIA • 93921 • USA

London, England  
March 6th, 1988

Dear Mr. Henrie, Sir:

Upon reading and hearing your views on your platform for Mayor of Carmel • By • The • Sea on art galleries, traffic, tourism, parking and truck congestion, water, and freeways, I felt compelled to jot off a short note concerning such important matters. Especially on your plank "C" every dog gets his day, day. As you know I am a devout dog lover; specifically "hounds" or like your "Fritz," a hound dog extraordinaire!!

Gladys, the Duchess, and I are completely enthralled with your anti-leash law for Carmel • By • The • Sea beaches and feel your stand on "Pro Leash" for the Village proper is a capital idea, (one has to watch his step in London, too!) and feel the residents of Carmel will go along with your suggestion as soon as you are firmly voted into the office of Mayor of Carmel (your illustrious town). We both, "Gladys" and "I," will stand up for your platform and enlist all the support we can muster for your campaign and election.

"I" (forgive my impatience) have sent you under separate cover a photograph, I snapped at our last conclave of the "HOUND DOG LOVERS of LONDON." We are twenty one (21) strong, and all in the photo are most emphatically behind you! "TOM," my secretary 3rd fellow from the right (in the photo), is posting to you today a jar of kumquat marmalade with our best wishes. "Gladys" puts it up, (her hobby) you know! Cheerio Old Chap, (may I call you Paul?)

Most Sincerely I Remain

*D.R.D.D.*

The Duke Reginald Doolittle of Dodgeworke

P.S. "Gladys" still says

**"HE DOESN'T LOOK LIKE A MAYOR!"**



**YOU DON'T HAVE TO LOOK LIKE A MAYOR TO BE ONE...  
BUT...YOU HAVE TO BE THERE TO BE ONE!!!  
"I'll be there, as MAYOR for YOU!!!"**

**VOTE APRIL 12, 1988, for the Office of Mayor**

**OF CARMEL • BY • THE • SEA, CALIFORNIA. THE CANDIDATE**

# PAUL BLAINE HENRIE

TAKE TEA WITH CANDIDATE IN PERSON...MARCH 13, 1988... IN THE TERRACE ROOM, THE PINE INN... 11AM to 5PM

ARTIST / PHOTOGRAPHER

★ REPUBLICAN ★

(408) 625-8601

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT



# Joint effort needed to solve area's traffic problems

By DAVID LELAND

THE TIME has come for businesses benefiting from the tourist dollar to join together in lessening the visitor traffic crunch on the peninsula, according to a recent study by the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments.

AMBAG is a voluntary association of 15 cities and two counties founded in 1968 to serve as a forum for discussing and making recommendations on issues of regional significance.

Known as the Monterey Peninsula and Vicinity Visitor Transit Study, the report was funded by an \$18,000 county grant and took AMBAG 1½ years to complete.

"The primary goal of this study is to improve the overall mobility of visitors to the Monterey Peninsula area," the report says. "This can only be achieved through cooperative efforts between local governments, transportation providers, business associations and the hospitality industry."

"Because of the signage, it's difficult for visitors to find their way around the penin-

sula," said Nicolas Papadakis, AMBAG executive director. He added that insufficient parking also adds to the congestion.

And while the study does provide several goals for those agencies to aim for, it stops short of carrying out its recommendations.

"We're in the process of actively soliciting involvements with cities and the county," said Papadakis, adding that AMBAG is not an implementing agency. "We can help bring the parties together if they want."

In order to bring the highest level of service possible to transportation service, AMBAG is recommending an aggressive marketing approach to educate the tourists.

"It is recommended that a comprehensive marketing program be developed to promote new and existing visitor transportation services, both public and private," the report says. "Such a marketing program would inform visitors of available services and would encourage them to use alternatives to the private automobile."

Papadakis added that currently private and public transportation companies have no uniform policy.

"There's little or no cooperation," he

said. "That's the central point."

Among the possible marketing techniques that could be applied are:

- Easy to read on-street signage of the route and schedule information.
- Visitor-oriented maps depicting attractions and related visitor transit routes.
- Informational brochures and pre-convention information regarding visitor transit.
- Creation and use of a high-profile symbols identifying the visitor transit system.

AMBAG also suggests upgrading the alternate transportation, such as buses and vans, provided at the Monterey Peninsula Airport, by displays and a visitor information center.

IN ADDITION to a visitor information center at the airport, AMBAG believes that more visitor centers and park-and-ride lots could encourage use of the transit system.

"The visitor information centers should provide information on all visitor services and attractions throughout the county and would encourage people to park their car and ride the visitor transit system," the report said.

Recommended locations for those centers include: Carmel Rancho and The Crossroads areas south of Carmel, Highway 68 at the airport, Ryan Ranch or Laguna Seca, Del Monte Center in Monterey, Cannery Row, Fisherman's Wharf, downtown Carmel, and in Marina near Highway 1.

In order to carry out those goals, AMBAG recommends establishing a visitor transportation parking committee. That body would be composed of representatives of the participating cities, hospitality industry, hotel and motel industry, public and private transportation providers, merchant associations and interested residents.

For 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, AMBAG's study provides a necessary step in the right direction.

"No matter how good our roads are, we are going to continue to be inundated by cars unless we can get those visitors off the road," she said. "We have to work very hard to balance the needs between residents and visitors."

Strasser Kauffman lauded the study's

recommendation of establishing a visitor transportation route between Cannery Row and The Crossroads, connecting the major tourist attractions between the two points.

"That would obviously take some pressure off of Carmel," she said, referring to the tourists who would visit the city sans their cars.

The study suggests that between 2,000 and 3,000 people would ride that shuttle each day.

"Tourists tend to want to see the same things," Strasser Kauffman said. "If that's the case it makes sense to get them out of their cars (and on a common transit system)."

The study also recommends a new bus route for tourists which links Monterey and Carmel via Del Monte Forest and 17-Mile Drive.

WHILE AMBAG'S study addresses the primary issues involved in upgrading the peninsula's visitor transportation problems, it remains unclear whether the study's recommendations will move ahead or if funding is available.

"In order to address these issues adequately, it has been suggested by several technical advisory committee members that a Phase II study be undertaken," the report says. "Such a Phase II study would likely be performed only if sufficient interest is shown by the affected public and private entities in moving ahead with a visitor transportation system."

The AMBAG study is recommending a "funding formula" to help balance the costs of increased visitor transportation.

"This funding formula would include all affected public and private entities and could be negotiated by the marketing committee," the report says.

No matter what the final result, Strasser Kauffman said that she believes an important step has been reached by the completion of the study.

"The No. 1 goal has to be to encourage visitors to use something besides one car per couple or family," she said.

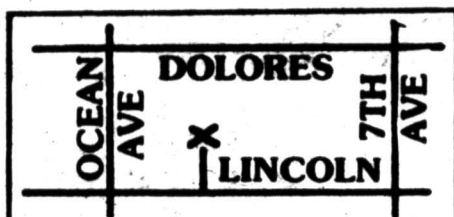
LITTLE



SHOP  
OF ORCHIDS

"Orchids are our specialty"

NEW- Multi-Flora  
Mini-Phalaenopsis  
4"-\$14.95/5"-\$17.50



Lincoln St. btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel  
In the Court of the Golden Eagle • 624-7700

**Acura: Discover the meaning  
of precision-crafted automobiles.  
'88s In Stock Now!**

Test drive the 1988 Acura Legend Coupe Sedans & Integras at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura Dealer...

December ROAD & TRACK rated Acura Legend Coupe one of the 10 Best Cars in the world...and Acura Legend Sedan one of the 10 Best Values in the World!

FOR THE 2ND YEAR IN A ROW...

**We're #1** FOR CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA!



ACURA

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Winter  
Hours:  
Mon.-Fri.  
8 to 6

425-5171  
130 Center St.

A division of  
American Honda  
Motor Co.

**Transparent Glass Coatings**

WINDOW TINTING



Reduce  
Fading

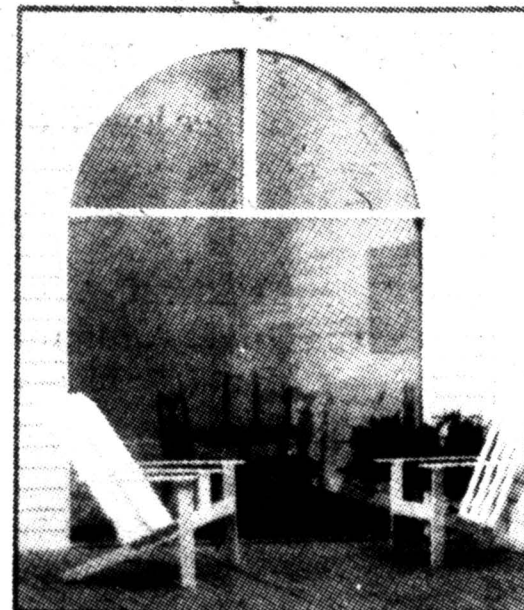
Stop Glare

Enjoy Your  
Views!

Residential • Commercial • Auto

Serving Carmel & Monterey Since 1976

FREE ESTIMATES 373-3334



**SUSAN  
BLOCH • FARRINGTON**

EXTRAORDINARY CLOTHING

**DESIGNER'S RECEPTIONS**

Meet JERUSHA Sun., March 13, 11 to 5  
Meet LOES HINSE Sat., March 19, 12 to 4

Come for a day of fun and fashion...  
Refreshments will be served  
Call for an appt. or more information...

305 Lighthouse, Suite 204, Pacific Grove

646-1222

Flexible Hours by Appt.





### New home

**MAISON VAL Du Soleil**, which specializes in fine regional French antiques, has a new home on El Caminito Road in Carmel Valley Village. In honor of the new location,

Maison Val Du Soleil owner Germaine Floch Lestrade will hold an open house from 3 to 6 p.m., Saturday, March 12. For more information call 659-5757. (Gregg Wutke photo.)

### Vial of Life available free from Red Cross

THE CARMEL chapter of the American Red Cross will be offering a free Vial of Life this Friday and Saturday.

The vials, a small plastic container with a snap-on cap, holds cards with medical and personal information in order to assist emergency medical personnel should an emergency occur in your home. The container is labelled and includes two gummed labels, one for the refrigerator door and the other for the outer door of your residence to alert emergency workers.

The vials will be offered at various times and locations on Friday, March 11 and Saturday, March 12. Locations include:

Carmel Red Cross at Eighth and Dolores,

Big Sur Health Center, Carmel Plaza, Carmel Post Office, Albertson's, Rio Road Post Office, Safeway (at both Rio Road and Mid Valley), Carmel Valley Post Office, and Pebble Beach Post Office.

For more information about times and locations, call 624-6921.

### Carmel Red Cross blood drive set for March 17

IN HONOR of March as Red Cross Month, the Carmel chapter will hold a blood drive on St. Patrick's Day.

The drive will be held from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Thursday, March 17 at American Legion Hall, Eighth and Dolores in Carmel.

Beverages and lunch will be served to donors. For more information call 624-6921.



## DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom



### Wonderful Warren

WHO, YOU ask, is Warren Buffet?

Right away someone who has been following the financial news answers that he is the gent currently trying to assume the chairmanship of Salomon Brothers, the somewhat troubled Wall Street firm. One of the main players in both the bond and commodity markets, Salomon Brothers is a worldwide conglomerate of financial services.

Just how big is Salomon Brothers? For each of the past two years the firm has grossed over \$6 billion in revenues. A boy-or girl could go out to lunch occasionally with that kind of cash flow.

So who, you ask again, is this guy Buffet, whose name by the way rhymes with Little Miss Muffit?

He's the grand champion stock market investor of our time. That's all. For most of his life he has judiciously bought companies with good balance sheets when other investors agreed that "No one in his right mind would

ever invest in the stock market."

A few years ago he was a visitor to the peninsula on personal business, but to our knowledge he didn't pass out any hot tips. You only get one good idea a year, he's been known to say, and you don't share such rare and valuable information. The man is worth over a billion dollars. He has grown his large fortune by having an exact and literal understanding of what it means to buy stock: when you buy a stock you buy a business.

So maybe we should redefine who this man is. He's Warren Buffet, the hugely successful business owner. He bought all his businesses at the stock exchange. It's cheaper that way.

Now you know who Warren Buffet is.

He's currently trying to take over another company. You know, buying stock, that sort of thing.

What's wrong with the man? Someone better tell him that it's common wisdom these days to stand aside and wait.

But then, maybe he's not interested in common wisdom.




**GIFTS-STATIONERY**  
**SPENCERS CARMEL**

Announcing the opening of our new location in the Court of the Golden Bough

We look forward to offering you the same friendly service and fine quality products.....

On Ocean btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • 624-8507

*Now*...Getting To The Airport Is Easier And Costs Less. 


We've lowered our rates for our unique service: we drive you to the airport in the comfort of your own car. Once you've tried us, you'll be a fan for life.

**RODMAN DEPENDABLE DRIVING SERVICE**

For Driver Appointment, Call Scott Houston at 373-8671  
Mention This Ad For The Special Discount Rate.

## RARE COINS

### GOLD~SILVER~PLATINUM



Immediate CASH for:  
Estates - Collections of  
-Platinum,  
Gold & Silver Coins &  
Medals, Bullion, Scrap,  
Jewelry, Paper Money,  
Diamonds, Silverware,  
Watches, Old Weapons,  
Numismatic Libraries,  
& Collectibles.


ALL transactions confidential

### SPECIALISTS IN U.S. & FOREIGN COINS

Mapleleaves/Eagles/Silver Dollars/Etc.  
**BOUGHT•SOLD•APPRAISED**

We are prepared to buy collections of any size -none too small or too large for us to handle. Barber & Fox Ltd is an internationally known numismatic firm with clients worldwide. We attend all major coin shows so we are able to serve the advanced collector. Our nationwide computer link-ups give instant quotes-best & latest prices. Bank Ref: Wells Fargo-Carmel

## BARBER & FOX LTD



- Carmel-By-The-Sea Junipero between 5th & 6th
- Former location of Blackburn & Blackburn
- Across from Bruno's Market
- 625-6775

Quite simply  
a most  
exciting  
fashion experience.



**Elizabeth Simmons  
FASHIONS**

Spring  
Summer  
Fall  
Winter  
Suits, Dresses, Skirts, Blouses, Sweaters, Ties, Scarves, Hats, Shoes, Accessories

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923  
408/624-4696



# PUBLIC NOTICE

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
CYPRESS OFFICE SYSTEMS,  
850 Munras Ave. Suite 3,  
Monterey, 93940.  
SHELLY ANN REMPEL, Torres  
& 5th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
This business is conducted by  
an individual.

(s) Shelly Ann Rempel

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Feb. 12, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25,  
Mar. 3, 10, 1988.

(PC224)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing

business as:

1). MONTEREY MICRO  
SYSTEMS 2). Laissez Faire Soft-  
ware, 9570 Carmel Valley Rd.,  
Carmel Valley, Ca. 93923.  
LAISSEZ FAIRE ENTERPRISES,  
INC. California, 9570 Carmel  
Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca.  
93923.

This business is conducted by  
a corporation.  
Registrant commenced to trans-  
act business under the fictitious  
business name or names listed

above on Jan. 8, 1988

Corporation Name: Laissez Faire  
Enterprises, Inc.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Jan. 8, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25,  
Mar. 3, 10, 1988.

(PC225)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing

business as:  
LA CAMISA, N.E. Corner Ocean  
& Dolores, Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
BERNADETTE D. JOHNSON,  
P.O. Box 3682 Carmel, Ca. 93921,  
San Carlos, 2nd & 11th.

This business is conducted by  
an husband and wife.  
Registrant commenced to trans-  
act business under the fictitious  
business name or names listed  
above on 2-9-88

(s) Bernadette Johnson

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Feb. 10, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 25, Mar.  
3, 10, 17, 1988.

(PC238)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing

business as:  
BLESSERCE, P.O. Box 1576,  
Carmel Valley, 65 Hitchcock Can-  
yon, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.  
JOELE DEMARIA SWIFT, 65  
Hitchcock Canyon, Carmel Valley,  
Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

Registrant commenced to trans-  
act business under the fictitious  
business name or names listed  
above on Jan. 1, 1988

(s) Joelle DeMaria Swift

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Jan. 22, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 25, Mar.  
3, 10, 17, 1988.

(PC237)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are do-  
ing business as:

CBS/CARMEL BEAUTY SUPP-  
LY, No. 4 Crossroads Mall, Carmel  
Ca. 93923.  
MARSHA BOGWICZ, 7409  
Langley Cyn. Rd. Prunedale, Ca.  
93907.

RODNEY BOGWICZ, 7409  
Langley Cyn. Rd. Prunedale, Ca.  
93907.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

(s) Marsha Bogwicz

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Jan. 25, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 25, Mar.  
3, 10, 17, 1988.

(PC236)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing

business as:  
THE CANTERBURY CROSS,  
Lobos & Valley Way s/e Corner,  
Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
WILLIAM H. PENTONY, Lobos  
& Valley Way s/e Corner, Box  
3282, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

Registrant commenced to trans-  
act business under the fictitious  
business name or names listed  
above on Jan. 7, 1988

(s) William H. Pentony

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Jan. 28, 1988

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 3, 10,  
17, 24, 1988.

(PC306)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing

business as:  
CARMEL FILM PARTNERS,  
Ocean Ave. N. Side between  
Dolores and Lincoln/Mailing ad-  
dress: P.O. Box 222242 Carmel,  
Ca. 93922.

ENDORPHIN PRODUCTIONS,  
Ocean Ave. N. Side between

Dolores and Lincoln.  
This business is conducted by  
a limited partnership.

(s) Robert P. Franco  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Feb. 5, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 3, 10,  
17, 24, 1988.

(PC307)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing

business as:  
ENDORPHIN PRODUCTIONS,  
Ocean Ave. N. side between  
Dolores & Lincoln, P.O. Box  
222242, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

ROBERT P. FRANCO, 36 Glen  
Lake Dr., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.  
This business is conducted by  
an individual.

Registrant commenced to trans-  
act business under the fictitious  
business name or names listed  
above on Feb. 3, 1988

(s) Robert P. Franco

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Feb. 5, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 3, 10,  
17, 24, 1988.

(PC308)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing

business as:  
CINDY'S KITTY CASTLE, E/s  
San Carlos between, 5th & 6th,  
Carmel, Ca. 93921.

CYNTHIA MARIE  
MARCELLINO, 2nd House on  
right, Carpenter St. btw. Valley  
Way & 15, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by  
a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to trans-  
act business under the fictitious  
business name or names listed  
above on March, 1988

(s) Cynthia M. Marcellino

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on Feb. 4, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 25, Mar.  
3, 10, 17, 1988.

(PC235)

# BRUNO'S

## MARKET & DELI

## 624-3821



## The Freshest SEAFOOD & Farm-Fresh PRODUCE

We've just extended  
our line of  
Bulk Food Products!

Ample Free Parking  
Home Delivery

**CORNER 6TH  
& JUNIPERO • CARMEL**

Winter Hours:  
Open Every Day  
8 to 7:30, Sun. 'til 7

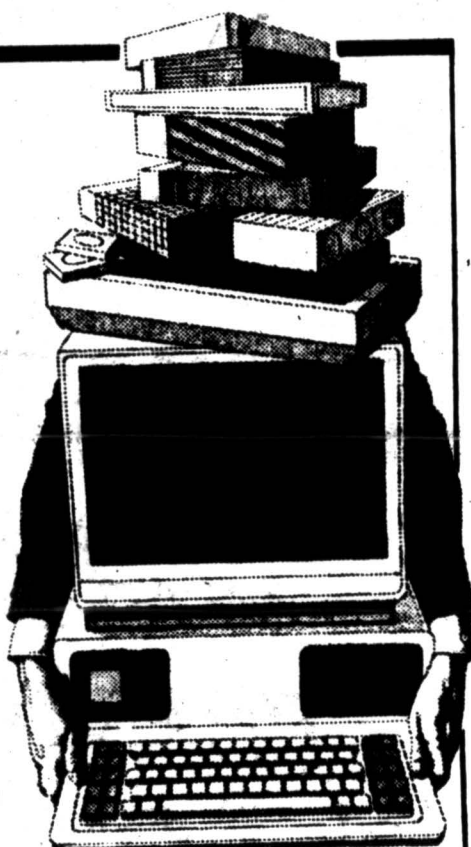
**"When quality & support  
make the difference."**

## COMPUTER SYSTEMS FOR THE HOME & OFFICE

**IBM Compatible  
Systems and Software**

• American Mitac • Joy Systems  
• AST Research • Citizen

FINANCING AVAILABLE  
THRU BENCHARGE



## Mariposa Computer Systems

716 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove (408) 373-7177

The Adams Family's  
**Cartwright Hotel**

**San Francisco**

We've transformed our  
little hotel into a  
home. Antiques and  
fresh flowers in every  
room. Complimentary  
afternoon tea. One block  
from Union Square.  
**\$70 to \$140.**

**(800) 227-3844**



524 Sutter at Powell, San Francisco, CA 94102

## Reclaimed water water board topic

By NANCY HILLS

RECLAIMED WATER, who  
benefits and whether or not there should  
be an environmental impact report on a  
controversial water distribution plan is  
just one item the Monterey Peninsula  
Water Management District board will  
tackle at its March 14. meeting.

The water board is scheduled to decide if it  
will conduct an EIR on the redistribution of  
drinkable water among the district's com-  
munities that a reclamation plant would  
make available.

The board will meet at 7:30 p.m., Monday,  
March 14 in Monterey City Council  
Chambers.

The distribution plan under consideration  
by the board would give one-third of the  
water to Monterey County, one-third to  
Carmel and one-third for allocation among  
the remaining five district cities.

# Neptune Society

San Jose Since 1974

## COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

For information or immediate need:

## 24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service • Cem. Bkr.  
Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family

No Salesman  
Will Call

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126

## WE'RE IN FULL BLOOM!



## Froemming's

distinctive floral designs

We carry an extensive collection of  
Fine Silk Flowers, Plants and Trees  
Fresh Flowers, too...

## WE DELIVER • 372-2618

225-A Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey • Near Bagel Bakery



# Water rationing possible, but not till later in year

By NANCY HILLS

**THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District board may ask for voluntary rationing at its next meeting but stricter measures will probably not be forthcoming until much later in the year.**

Water district general manager Bruce Buel said that at its March meeting the directors could caution people to begin to take conservation measures and watch their water consumption as the dry weather continues and the rainy season draws to a close.

The board will meet at 7:30 p.m., Monday, March 14 in Monterey City Council Chambers.

Buel said the dry weather has caused concern at the district and the wet months are almost over for this water year. The rainy season ends in mid-April and the normally wet month of March has not produced the rainfall hoped for. March usually ranks second in rainfall for the water year, which runs from July 1 to June 30. The rainy season is considered to go from November until about April 15.

"The (Carmel Valley) aquifer is still only about 80 percent full and the river is receding," Buel said.

Mandatory rationing probably will be unnecessary this year, he added.

"We probably won't do that this year. We'll take the risk that we'll get enough rainfall in November and December to get us by," he said.

"We're still falling behind where we should be," he added.

The board is required by its own ordinances to review the water supply situation in May, but Buel said he still does not expect them to institute mandatory rationing then.

Chairman of Meteorology Department at Naval Postgraduate School, Robert Renard, said that "we're under the influence of high pressure conditions which means no rain and there is no significant weather system in sight that will change that in the next few days."

He added that there is no reason, however, not to expect more rainfall before March and April are over.

The last three days of February and the

first day of March brought the peninsula about eight-tenths of an inch. That brings the total for this water year up to 9.17 inches — about five inches behind normal for this time of the year.

Previous estimates from the district indicate that the Carmel Valley aquifer needs about four more inches of rain to fill it up.

In 1976, the beginning of a major two-year drought on the peninsula, the area received 9.86 inches of rain by June 30. In the 1977 water year the peninsula had 10.46 inches by June 30.

The water system can make it through one dry year, but if the next year is also dry, then the troubles could begin.

## Sierra Club endorses Anderson, Wright for council

**THE VENTANA Chapter of the Sierra Club announced its endorsement of Clayton Anderson for mayor of Carmel and incumbent James Wright for council.**

The local chapter also announced it is "commending three (council) candidates to the voters for the remaining seat on the council — Howard Nieman Jr., Carla Ramsey and Ken White."

A press release from the club states that "Dale Hekhuis, chairman of the chapter's committee on political education, stated that it was most gratifying to have such an unusually large number of candidates with a pro-environment orientation. Although this made the decision on endorsements difficult and complex, this kind of difficulty is most welcome."

"Both Anderson and Grace have a strong, strong pro-environment orientation toward Carmel," as well as environmentally oriented occupational histories, the press release states.

It was Anderson's 30-year career as an Oregon parks director and advisor to its governor that gave him the edge over Grace. In addition, his active lobbying efforts

against the development of the Handley property in Carmel.

Grace is currently a field representative for the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District and was chairperson for the Beach Bluffs Rehabilitation Task Force for the past three and one-half years and "has ably administered the project through its planning and implementation phases."

However, Grace's recent participation in the General Plan Review Committee "whose recommendations for changing the general plan (that) were objected to by a strong turnout of residents" and which the Ventana Chapter testified against, were seen by the committee as "being deleterious to Carmel's environment."

Wright, the press release states, "has (had) a strong, pro-environment position on key issues affecting Carmel and a consistent, pro-environment record."

The chapter committee decided to commend Nieman, Ramsey and White for the remaining seat because "it is the chapter's view that any one of these candidates would provide a strong and able voice for the protec-

tion of Carmel's environment."

The committee based its decision on the candidates' past records, a questionnaire on their viewpoints and a 30-minute interview.

## Voter registration deadline March 14

**DEADLINE TO register to vote in the upcoming Carmel city council election is Monday, March 14.**

According to Betty Bloomer, county registrar of voters, anyone wishing to register to vote on the April 12 election can do so by picking up a registration form at city hall, post office or the Harrison Memorial Library.

Polls will be open from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. on that date. Ballots will be counted at city hall on election night. The public is invited to attend and watch the counting of ballots.

For more information call 424-7621 or toll-free 1-800-345-VOTE.

*Call us...*

**for all types of MORTGAGE LOANS 647-8225**

**SINGLE FAMILY** - quick qualifying on fixed & adjustable loans, excellent rates.

**PRIVATE MONEY LOANS** - quick, easy qualifying & fair rates.

**SMALL COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS** - a variety of rates & terms.

**Nelson, Spaulding Mercurio & Brown**  
A MORTGAGE COMPANY

**Call Don Nelson**

464 PACIFIC ST. • MONTEREY

647-8225

DOLORES & 7TH • CARMEL

624-1866



## CARMEL'S NEWEST AND MOST EXCITING GALLERY

### PREVIEW OPENING

**Sat., March 12th at The Crossroads**



**Meet ROSAMOND in Person**  
**Sat., March 12**  
**12 to 4 p.m.**

Also featuring the works of:

**Sassone**  
**Azoulay**  
**William Gatewood**  
**Garth Benton**  
**Doris Nunn**  
**Michael Leu**  
**Douglas Hofmann**  
**Aldo Luongo**  
**Ting Shao Kuang**  
**Lu Hong**

*Rosamond and Company*



Mon.-Thurs. 10 to 6 • Fri. & Sat. 10 to 10 • Sun. 11 to 5  
137 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • 626-8801

**LOADS OF BARGAINS**

**SALE BOOKS**  
**50%-90% OFF**

**MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK**

**BOOKS INC.**

**3 STORES WEST OF MISSION OCEAN AVE., CARMEL**

**—PLUS—**

Paperbacks • Cookbooks  
Children's Books • Art Books  
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

**625-2550**



# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

## To Russia with love

PEOPLE WHO love fine music, especially the lively sparkle of Russian music, were treated to a Sunday afternoon concert by the Monterey Bay Symphony Chamber Ensemble with **Michael Nowak** conducting.

The concert was given to reflect the growing warmth between our nation and the Soviet Union and featured compositions by Stravinsky, Borodin and Tchaikovsky. Proceeds went to Alliance on Aging (among which there are so many music lovers).

**Ron A. Weitzman**, president of the MB Symphony Association, pointed out during the intermission that the concert was dedicated to **Stephen A. Grant**, former Carmel mayor and an advocate and activist for the seniors of Monterey County.

**John Powers**, president of Alliance on Aging board said, "The invitation was so gorgeous we knew this would be a special event." And it was. The red invitations featured a rendition of Saint Basil's Cathedral, Red Square, requesting the recipient to enjoy "the music and food of Russia and combine our charity for the less fortunate with our love of music."

The concert, presented at Sunset Center, was followed by a Russian Buffet at the Carmel Woman's Club across the street. The DEI Russian Choir, conducted by **Charles Bissell**, U.S. Army (a student in advanced Russian classes), entertained guests during the social hour.

**Patricia Sandstrum** of Carmel did the striking and appropriate decorations. Red candles and napkins, red/white flowers, Russian samovars and balalaikas. She also arranged for the Russian buffet catered by **Donna Simon**, European Deli Salinas. Hot and cold borscht (made from both the beets and some greens), delicious stuffed eggs with caviar, Russian black bread and typical round sweet Russian bread, Russian meatballs, cabbage rolls, pirogen (or piroshke), meat perog, lox pate and Russian tea.

Russian music always brings a special upbeat rhythm to any occasion and Russian food adds the social pizzazz. What a great Sunday afternoon in Carmel!

ON SABADO, Marzo 5, the amigos de la Escuela Chartwell gathered for a fiesta in San Carlos Cathedral Hall. Colorful pinatas, gorgeous Mexican paper flowers, balloons, Mariachi music and a smattering of Mexican attire lightened the heart. A feeling of relaxation set in immediately as it does when one deplanes in Mexico for a winter vacation and the warm Mexican air engulfs the body.

Emcee **Alan Brenner** (in sombrero roughly the size of Chihuahau), wandered around with a mike announcing closing times for silent auction items that had been garnered by **Ingrid Brant** and **Kerry Garvin**. Lots of unhappy bidders were moaning because they missed out on items they had wished to take home and others were asking, "Will all these purchases fit into the car?"

So understandable, with huge stuffed animals, beauty packages, art, a Gucci shawl, Waterford crystal, home furnishings, and a teddy bear (a child of about 55 was heard saying, "I want that teddy bear"). All these and more intriguing items revved up the bidding mania.

A wonderful Mexican buffet dinner was served and as people sat down to eat, Alan introduced his co-emcee **Ted Balestreri**, a parent of Chartwell students. Of his older son he said, "Teddy was one of the first graduates of Chartwell. When he went into the school he had a high IQ but a low self-esteem. Velma and I were going through school again and doing a lot of homework. After Chartwell we had to slow his confidence down. You would think he had just graduated Harvard."

Mr. Balestreri called attention to his former Carmel High School classmate, **Sam Farr**, saying "Sam and I did a lot for the other students. We were the kids that made the top half of the class possible."

**Betsy Shea's** co-chair, **Nicki McMahan**, came to the podium to greet the 235 guests, with Assemblyman **Sam Farr** (both in Mexican attire), as her Spanish translator. That is, he translated her English greetings into Spanish.

Television auctioneer **Chuck Higgins** (of Pebble) and his brother conducted the live auction, selling some 43 top-notch items and packages brought in by **Rolande Ketcham** and **Toni Jepson**.

**Scott Ketcham** modeled the "wet suit" and guess who bought it for him? You're right. The honorary chair, **Hank**, father of Scott and Dennis The Menace (who referred to himself as the "ornery chair." But we know better). **Vinnie Balestreri** assisted in the auctioning of the autographed Giants baseball and eight tickets to a Giants game. Guess who offered the winning bid? His father, Ted.

There were paintings and picnics (picnics bringing \$1,000 and \$500), a trip to Disneyland and to People's Court (\$600), a cocktail party given by Chartwell board (\$650), food for a dinner party for eight whipped up in your home by chef **Peter D'Andrea** (\$1,000), and topped off by a bid of \$2,300 for a set of Wallace Sterling flatware and \$2,600 for the last item — a trip to Maui.

It not only was an evening of fun for all but think of the future dividends gained by the 37 dyslexic students who need the special teaching methods offered (by the only school in Monterey County), to gain use of their full potential. Two of the enjoyable aspects of La Fiesta Primavera were: a display of

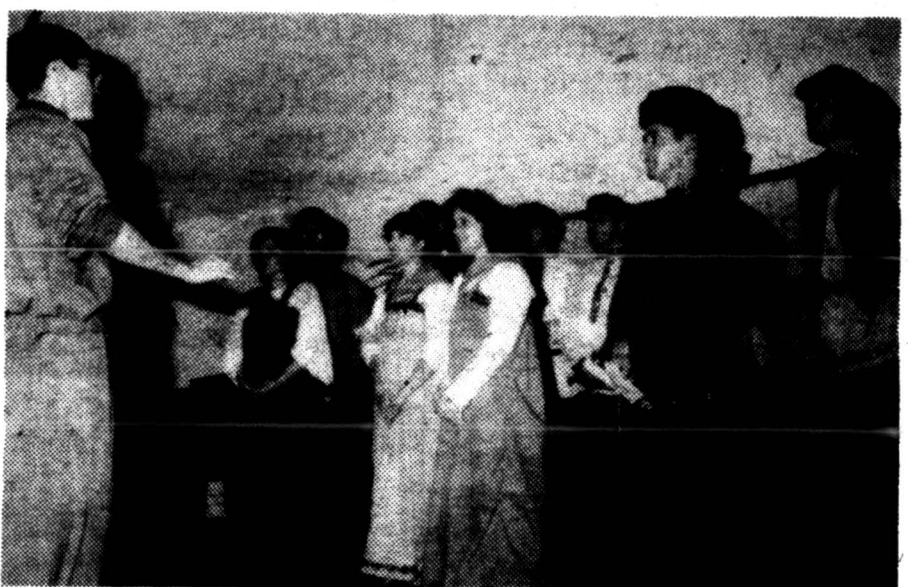
Continued on page 13



THREE IMPORTANT people at the Monterey Bay Symphony concert Sunday (left to right): Maestro Michael Nowak, Ron Weitzman (president of the association), and David Dally, first violinist. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



PATRICIA SANDSTRUM, assistant director of Alliance on Aging, Donna Simon, who catered the Russian buffet, and Nancy Hardy, alliance project manager (left to right).



THE RUSSIAN Choir of Defense Language Institute performs at "To Russia With Love" event.



HARVEY KILPATRICK, Betsy Shea, Nicki McMahan and Alan Brenner all worked on the La Fiesta Primavera fundraiser for Chartwell School.



DONA WOODS (Katie's mother), with Tom and Katie Ewen and their daughter Kelli, all out to help the Chartwell School.



STEPHEN A. Grant, former Carmel mayor, Morley Brown (co-chairman of "To Russia With Love" concert) and John Powers, president of the Alliance on Aging board.



DR. RAINER Rakusch of Carmel with the 1898 Russian samovar that he furnished as part of the decorations for "To Russia With Love" concert.



THESE FOUR Chartwell students showed off their art prowess at La Fiesta Primavera (left to right): Pete Jepson, Vinnie Balestreri, Chris Brant and Schoot Ketcham. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



TONI JEPSON, Rolande Ketcham, and Marian Kirkbride (left to right), at one of the festively decorated tables for Chartwell School auction and dinner.



# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 12

art by Chartwell students and the students themselves assisting with the food and the auctions.

Kelli Ewen (a student) told me she had been at the hall since 9 o'clock that morning helping her parents, Tom and Katy Ewen, with the decorations. Kelli was still smiling pleasantly, her father tending bar, and her mother assisting with last-minute details.

There is much dedication and support for Chartwell and doing more than duty requires was director Marian L. Kirkbride. The fiesta in 1987 gained \$30,000 and the hope is that fiesta '88 will be considerably more.

**KAREN AND** Dennis LaVett, Ms. Doris Day, Jacqueline and Terry Melcher, new hoteliers of Cypress Inn, gave a party to celebrate the partnership and to discuss future plans for the charming Carmel landmark for 59 years. They invited scores and scores of local friends and all of them came. Or, so it seemed.

The eye-catching and delicious hors d'oeuvres were prepared by Heinz Fanderl (executive chef of a neighbor — The Pine Inn), and Ralph Lamar (food and beverage manager). Had the champagne and wine bar been placed in the garden, it would have alleviated some of the shoulder-to-shoulder contact, but no one seemed to mind. All the better to bump into everyone else and chat.

Having passed by and admired the Moorish facade, the Spanish tile roof, the imported tiles and the lovely garden from the outside for years, we were pleased to discover the inside is just as cozy, warm and inviting. Tulips, red and yellow roses, birds-of-paradise and orchids were stunning floral accents for the warm pink walls, oak floors, cathedral ceiling and French windows.

The lobby is really a living room so there is an instant at-home feeling in what for years was a Sunday afternoon gathering place for Carmel residents.

Dennis, part-owner for the past two years, had already begun to make some pleasing changes. He and his wife, Karen, were welcoming their new partners, Ms. Day and the Melchers. Dennis told us, "I have loved the Cypress Inn since I saw an ad on the back of a Concours program 15 to 20 years ago. It has the intimacy, atmosphere and the romance of the small grand hotels in Europe that I love so much."

Terry says, "The Cypress Inn has as much of the old Carmel charm as any building in the city. We have a parking lot and, with this location, guests can park, leave their cars there and walk around the city-by-the-sea. We want a beautiful old-fashioned bar with leather chairs and wonderful restaurant." He added softly, "I love Carmel. My whole family is here. I like living here." (The Melchers have been permanent residents for the past two years).

Ms. Day, who has always loved the beauty and tradition of Cypress Inn, said, "I have always felt a part of this wonderful community. What an extra joy to be a partner and to help restore it to its tradition of hospitality and warmth as a central meeting place, as it was for years to residents and visitors alike."

Along with welcoming sherry (a trademark) you can tell your friends they can bring their pets because Dennis said, "I have thought for years that people who travel with pets have 'well-trained pets,' and I am busy ordering pet beds for all 33 rooms."

**THE SALVATION** Army has serious purposes and work hard fulfilling those purposes. That doesn't mean that members of the corps do not have fun in life. They do. It was proved by Gen. Arnold Brown (former commander of the worldwide corps) when he spoke at the annual luncheon for the local chapter, the advisory board and volunteers held in the grand ballroom at The Inn at Spanish Bay.

His answer to the question, "Why do we need the Salvation Army when the state does so much?" is, "The state works with the head. Salvation Army with the heart."

The zest for humor spilled over to the volunteers. Outgoing board chair George Rial said, as he turned over the gavel to his



THESE TWO gentlemen are very involved with Chartwell School; Ted Balestreri (left), who was emcee, and Hank Ketcham, honorary chairman of La Fiesta Primavera.



SEATED FOR the Mexican dinner at La Fiesta Primavera are F. Robert Smith and Barbara Fasken (seated). Standing was new bride Doris Spaulding.



THE FAMILY that joined the partnership in Cypress Inn: Doris Day, her son Terry and daughter-in-law Jacqueline Melcher.



HEINZ FANDERL (executive chef of Pine Inn), with Ralph Lamar (food and beverage manager), with the hors d'oeuvres table they set up for Cypress Inn party.



CYPRESS INN partners celebrate with a party (left to right): Karen and Dennis LeVett, Doris Day, Terry and Jacqueline

Melcher. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

successor, Alan Hanson, "I've only seen this gavel twice. When I received it and now as I turn it over to the new chairman. I guess they think it is too dangerous to use at meetings."

Lt. Robert Rudd (local Army Corps officer), presented a plaque of recognition to Mr. Rial for his work in 1986-87 and introduced Lt. Col. Bruce Harvey (divisional commander of

Northern California/Nevada), from San Francisco who had the honor of introducing Gen. Brown (who left the London headquarters upon his retirement to return to his native Canada).

The tables for the luncheon bore bright crimson cyclamen

Continued on page 14

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone



Image Consultant

Face • Form • Fragrance

Only Personal Appointments: 62-IMAGE

Pantiles Court • Dolores Street

{Between 5th & 6th Avenues} Carmel

"Classic Charm"

T R S

Thermic Reduction System

P G P

Personal Grooming Program

Thermic Foil Suit (intensifies)  
Thermic Aroma Creme (protects)  
Thermic Cellulite Gel (tightens)  
Thermic Ehyeasol (strengthens)  
Vita Aktiv Ampules (regenerates)  
Aphro Therm Bath (comforts)

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE  
STREET ADDRESS \$750 Monthly  
UPS • EMERY  
FEDERAL EXPRESS  
U.S. POSTAL  
and much more!  
Franchise Available

PACKAGING

AND SHIPPING

Western Union

FAX • Telex

Notary • Keys

Passport Photos

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®



THE CROSSROADS

CARMEL

625-2800

M-F 9 to 6; Sat. 10 to 6

PACIFIC GROVE

1199 Forest Avenue

372-4849

M-F 8 to 6; Sat. 10 to 5



# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARCYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 13

plants with yellow and blue bows — colors of the Salvation Army. Fay Mallet sang *Jesus Is My Light and Song*. A beautiful song composed by her husband, Chris, who played the euphonium with Ivor Rosanko at the keyboard.

The invocation was given by the Rt. Rev. C. Shannon Mallory, (bishop, Episcopal Diocese of El Camino Real), and the benediction by Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser (Temple Beth Israel). Lee Chamberlin (past chairwoman) was emcee.

The welcome mat was out to the 25 board members, other officers, community consultants and guests. Some of those attending: Von Rilling, Phil Herold (life member), Sean Flavin, Ruth Dean (president of Women's Auxiliary), Mickie Ichijui, Virginia Stanton, and former corps members Herold J. and Faith Barry, who retired to Carmel Valley in 1975.



GIL GOMON (desk clerk), David Wolf (general manager), and desk manager Jeanne Cunningham, in the living room/lobby of Cypress Inn at the "partnership party."



AT THE Cypress Inn reception these guests found a quiet spot on the stairs (left to right): Patricia Dick, Cindy Kay, J.J. Williams, Dee Adolph (president of CBA), and Capt. Don Fuselier of the Carmel PD.

ENTRE NOUS...Beacon House plans its 27th Beacon House Art Auction March 19th at Rancho Canada. the silent auction starts at 5 p.m. followed by dinner at 7 and the live auction. (\$30). Next Sunday afternoon a preview party honors

sponsors and patrons...SamFilm and Kit Parker Films have their Birthday Video Cards for sale now with Leonard Maltin as narrator. They make great nostalgic gifts for years 1946-65...It's reassuring to know that the powers that be at The Inn at Spanish Bay have chosen to showcase nearly \$1 million in original art. includes oil, acrylic, etching, water, silkscreen and sculpture. Local artists represented are Joan Savo, Barry Masteller and Sam Colburn (all of PG), Lyn Larson of CV and John Babcock of Swanton Valley (near Santa Cruz)...Speaking of art brings to mind Pebble's Sue Dewar, arts advocate who has made great contributions to the cultural enrichment of our area, just received a writeup in DEN Notes (Development Executive Network)...Shy Heinz Guggisberg (chef at the Sheraton), leaves soon for Hamburg, Germany as one of only six USA chefs selected to attend a culinary event there. Heinz will demonstrate California cuisine and afterwards pay a visit to his parents in Switzerland...The Michael Clarks are moving to Hawaii and his sister, Christine Barrett, La Playa manager, says she will miss them...If you can knit or crochet the Crafts Group needs handmade articles for their Annual Bazaar. Call Helen Newman 625-0621. Also, Eileen Medwin loves fixing sewing machines and vacuum cleaners. She makes house calls and donates all money to Hadassah. Call 624-1775...The movie industry is on the prowl for mansions for location shooting. Soooo, All of you Pebble mansion dwellers who would like to show your home exteriors contact Julie Armstrong, director of the Monterey County Film Commission...The local branch of Cystic Fibrosis thanks the Clark Foundation for sponsoring the Christmas Craft Fair where they raised more than \$1,000. CF gained more than \$4,500 for CF Research on holiday gift tags and notes. Now they are available year-round and if you have an outlet or wish to sell them give CF a buzz...You have until April 4th to submit the name (or names) of your favorite small business to the chamber. Keep your reasons for merit consideration to one page and send to Faye Messinger. Awards for Excellence will be made May 12 at the chamber's "Spotlight on Small Business Celebration"...Volunteers in Action is accepting recommendations of outstanding volunteers to be honored during National Volunteer Week. Deadline is tomorrow, so hurry...John and Marion Robotti opened their Carmel home for the informal "Fireside Chat" program just started by



ALAN H. Hanson (left) is the 1988 chairman of the Salvation Army board and George Rial is outgoing chairman. With them was mistress of ceremonies Lee Chamberlin, who is a former board chairwoman. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



LT. ROBERT L. Rudd (left), and Mrs. Rudd (second from right), with board members Mrs. Alfred Castle and Lt. Col. Bruce Harvey from San Francisco.

For those certain occasions where **BIRKENSTOCKS** simply "won't do" Birkenstock INSOLES from Germany WILL!

Imagine Birkenstock comfort in all your conventional shoes!

Great for GOLF SHOES too!

For Heels or Flats!

**Birkenstock Foot Form**

Sizes: Children's 9-10 Men's 15

OPEN 7 DAYS Visa, MC

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel 624-5779

## COLOR PRINTS From Slides

Cibachrome or Type R Custom Prints in our own lab...

Also...**OVERNIGHT SERVICE** on prints from color negatives

**BAY PHOTO LAB**

580 LIGHTHOUSE MONTEREY • 372-6337

## Ask me about tax advantaged Single Premium Life Insurance from State Farm

- tax free death benefit
- tax deferred cash value growth



CALL: **Barney J. Belleci**  
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
P.O. Box 221399  
Carmel, CA 93922  
624-6466

STATE FARM LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

\*Based on current federal income tax laws.



# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 14

Leadership M.P... Vera Meyer, Volunteer of the Year and Summer Austin, Junior Volunteer of the Year received engraved plaques and framed resolutions from Sam Farr at the SPCA luncheon. Others were given certificates of appreciation and service pins with volunteer hours totaling nearly 15,000...The SPCA wish list includes: VCR, video camera, folding tables, scuba equipment for rescue team, paper shredder to make puppy bedding, commercial dishwasher and a late-model car or four-wheel drive truck...The Carmel Music Society needs housing for participants in the 12th vocal competition March 19. Call: 624-7902 or 649-5419 if you can help...See you on television. I'm on the 11:30-12 news show every Thursday. KSBW - 8.

## CALENDAR CHECK

**March 11:** "Art of Eating" exhibit opens with reception at the MP Museum of Art, 5:30-7:30.  
**March 13:** Tea Dance with great ballroom dance music by Moonlighters Band, Sheraton 4:30-7:30, \$5 donation for Lions Building for the Blind. Free dance lessons by Ed Stone at 4 o'clock.



SALVATION ARMY advisory board members Robert Coffin (left), and Morley Brown (right), with Anita Rial and Rt. Rev. C. Shannon Mallory.



MONTEREY MAYOR Dan Albert (right), with Gen. Arnold Brown (ret.) at the annual luncheon for the Salvation Army at The Inn at Spanish Bay.



GEORGE RIAL and Alan H. Hanson shared a laugh as Rial hands over his chairman's gavel to Hanson at Salvation Army luncheon.

**PIZAZZ!**  
for him and her

Casual  
Contemporary  
Fashions

MARITHE FRANCOIS GIRBAUD  
AXIS DENNIS GOLDSMITH PLATINUM

San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel  
Open 10-6 Every Day  
624-0823

**Sal's BARBER SHOP**

Open Mon. thru Sat.

Full Services  
Master Barber  
for Over 20 Yrs.  
Specializing in  
Fine Tapering

Call for Appt.  
**624-3019**

Belltower Court • Carmel  
Behind the Real Estate-by-the-Sea, 7th & San Carlos

**X M E E T**

**Ken White**

Candidate for Carmel City Council

**OPEN HOUSE**

Saturday, March 19 • 4 to 7 p.m.

Join Ken and Jean White in their Carmel home for coffee, wine and cheese. Drop by and share your concerns about our town with Ken. (SW corner Casanova & 8th)

Ocean Ave

	7th	8th
Casanova		<b>X</b>

**EXPERIENCE • LEADERSHIP • INTEGRITY**

**LAST on Ballot — FIRST for Council**

Committee to Elect Ken White • Box 3155 • Carmel, CA 93921 • Pat Sippel, Treas.

# THE CROSSROADS

*East of Highway 1 and Father Serra's Carmel Mission is The Crossroads; a richly varied community of shops, restaurants and services.*

*Step into a rustic photo album surrounded by rolling hills country farmlands and the cool white beaches of Carmel.*

*Stroll down the village boulevard styled with English storefronts housing over 90 unique businesses.*

*An adventure for the spirited, there are distinctive clothing boutiques, rare goods from around the world, personal services and culinary treats to delight the artful visitor in Carmel's coastal environment.*

*Times to remember... treasures to bring home and take to heart... a pleasurable place to shop.*

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-6  
Sunday 12-5

**S HOPS**

Hwy. 1 at  
Rio Road  
Carmel



# PINE WHISPERS

## STAFF WIVES HOST NEEDLEWORK EXHIBIT

The Staff Wives Club of the Naval Postgraduate School will host a luncheon and needlework exhibit by Olivia Shaffer of the Hand Maden Shop starting with a social hour at 11:30 a.m. and lunch at noon, Thursday, March 10 in La Novia Room at NPS. For information call 375-4307 or 484-1213.

## SOVIET ESCAPEE TO SPEAK TO LIONS CLUB

Soviet expatriate Yuri Vetokhin, who swam to freedom from a cruise ship in 1979, will speak to a meeting of the Carmel Host Lions and Carmel Rancho Lions clubs, at 7:30 a.m. Wednesday, March 16 at The Crossroads Room at The Crossroads Shopping Center. The public is invited to attend and there is no charge.

Vetokhin will speak of his several attempts to escape and his 10 years in Soviet concentration camps. He became an American citizen in 1986 and has written a book *Inclined to Escape*, which will be available after the talk. For more information call 625-5394.

## NICARAGUA SUBJECT OF MARCH 16 FORUM

Rod Holmgren and his wife Katherine, True Boardman, and Bobbie Harms will recount their visits to Nicaragua at a meeting sponsored by the Outreach Committee starting with a potluck dinner at 6 p.m. and program at 7, Wednesday, March 16 at the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, 490 Agujito Road near the Pebble Beach exit at Highway 1. The four will conduct a forum on Nicaragua, exploring religion, development and other issues. For more information call 624-7404.

## LOCAL HISTORIAN SPEAK TO WESTERNERS

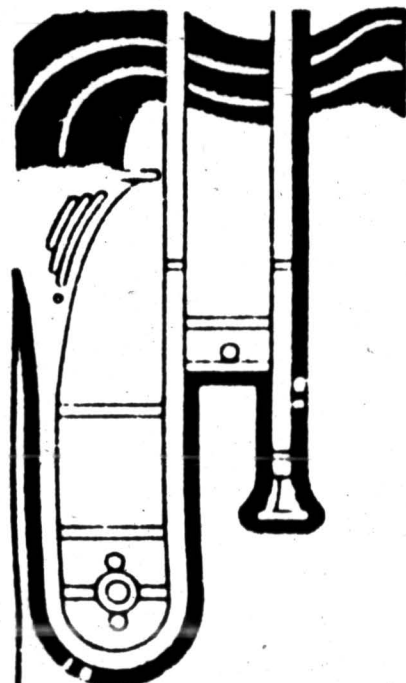
Kent Seavey, historical preservation consultant, will present

Continued on page 17



## Students of the month

**STUDENTS OF the Month** for February at the Junipero Serra School, honored for their "quality of charity" as "Principal's Guests," include (standing, left to right): Lisa Bettiga, Meghan Looman, Kimberly Roberts, and Julie Ceballos. (Seated), Veronica Kelleher, Erin Brandewie, Lindsay Bomarito, Allison Sillman, Kate Munro, Vicki Villadoniga, Armen Agacanyan and Sister Jean Williams. (Not in picture were Andrea Davi and Genesta Cowan.) Also honored were (photo at right): Jennifer Cowles (left) and Andrea Greco (right), winners of Outstanding Citizenship awards, and Chris DiMaggio, who wrote winning essay for Daughters of American Revolution. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



**STRIKE UP  
THE BAND!**

The Watsonville Band is an internationally famous adult community band with over one hundred members from Central California communities. The Band regularly performs in parades and concerts throughout California and over the years has performed in Seattle, Chicago, Honolulu, with international appearances in Canada, Mexico, Austria, West Germany, and Hungary.

## THE WATSONVILLE BAND'S

40th Annual

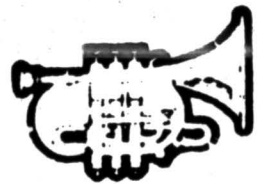
## SPRING CONCERT SERIES

CARMEL

Wednesday, March 16, 7:30 p.m.

San Carlos & 9th Ave.

Sunset Center



**ADMISSION IS FREE**

The Band is celebrating its 40th anniversary with a tour of the South Pacific in the summer of 1988. The group of over 600 persons, Band & Booster members, will tour New Zealand, Fiji, and on July 4 perform at Expo 88 in Brisbane, Australia, as an official representative of the U.S. Government on our day at the World's Fair. For Band information . . . 408-757-9384.



**WE'RE RETIRING**

## CLOSEOUT SALE

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING, ACCESSORIES  
INFANTS, BOYS TO SIZE 7, GIRLS TO SIZE 10  
BOOKS • TOYS

**25%-75% OFF**  
STARTS TOMORROW

LINCOLN BTWN. OCEAN AND 7th  
CARMEL  
625-2767

*You finally made it!  
Happy 50th, Linda!*



*Love, Merv & Dennis*



# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 16

a slide show and talk on "Building Monterey's Adobes" at the next regular meeting of the Monterey County Corral of Westerners. The program, which is free and is open to the public, starts at 8 p.m. Monday, March 14, at St. John's Parish Hall in Monterey.

Seavey, a California native, attended both San Francisco State University and Stanford. He has taught at MPC and at De Anza College, has worked for the Monterey County Parks Department, and he is a member of both the Monterey and Pacific Grove Preservation commissions. He is in private practice as a preservation consultant.

Westerners is an international organization of people interested in the history of the American West. Independent chapters, or "corrals," are found around the world. The Monterey County Corral of Westerners meets on the second Monday of the month throughout the year, at St. John's Parish Hall, Mark Thomas Drive and Josselyn Canyon Road in Monterey. A potluck dinner at 7 p.m. is followed by a program at 8 p.m. Further information is available at the meetings or at 624-4490 or 624-4598.

## LEAGUE TO FOCUS ON HOME DETENTION

Don Farmer, chief probation officer for Monterey County, will discuss home detention, an alternative to jail, at the Thursday, March 10 luncheon meeting of the League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula.

The meeting, at the First Presbyterian Church of Monterey, 501 El Dorado Street, begins at 1 p.m., following the noon luncheon.

The home detention program, seen as an alternative to overcrowded jail facilities, was begun in October, 1987. A review is scheduled for this July. Farmer's talk will explore the program's organization and track record so far.

The meeting is free and open to the public. There is a charge for the luncheon. For information, call the league's number listed in the telephone directory.

## "PARADISE LOST?" TOPIC OF LECTURE MARCH 13

Harold Gilliam, environmental columnist for the *San Francisco Chronicle*, will give a lecture titled "Paradise Lost?" Sunday, March 13, at the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. The lecture begins at 3 p.m.

Continued on page 18

# DISCOVER

...Why your friends & neighbors have made us THEIR camera store!  
In a recent Carmel Camera Center survey...  
**95% of our customers gave us their highest rating for KNOWLEDGE, COURTESY, PROFESSIONALISM & HELPFULNESS**

Stop by & see why our customers keep coming back.

*For Something Special...*

**90 MIN.**  
FILM  
PROCESSING

24-hr color enlargements

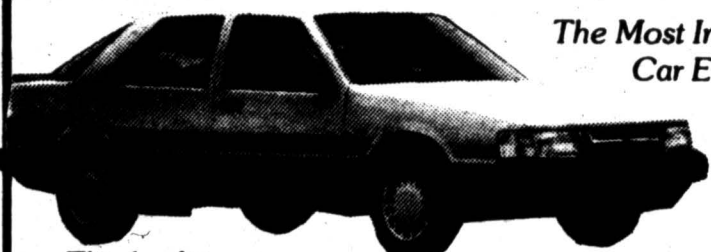
**CARMEL  
CAMERA  
CENTER**

OPEN 7 DAYS  
MON.-SAT. 9-6 • SUN. 10-4

**624-8880**

Corner 5th & San Carlos,  
up from the Hog's Breath

**SAAB**  
The Most Intelligent  
Car Ever Built



Think of it as a  
Porsche for people with more than one friend.

**WESTER-SAAB**  
1851 The Mall • Seaside • 394-6801

**Tie one on.**



**American Heart  
Association**  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE



**FELA LIVE**  
Sizzling afro-beat with the  
flamboyant Nigerian  
musician!

**Bravo**

Fri., Mar. 11  
7 pm & Midnight  
Channel 1

**MONTEREY PENINSULA  
MPTV**  
TV CABLE  
Bravo is part of the Satellite Enter-  
tainment Package. A Zenith converter  
is required. A refundable deposit, ad-  
ditional monthly charges and fees  
may apply.

# LET IRA BUILD FOR YOUR FUTURE



Your retirement funds grow fast, when placed in an American Savings IRA.

Thanks to the magic of compounded interest, your contributions this year and in the future, will provide surprisingly large returns when you need them most—at retirement. And, many people can still take a full Federal Income Tax deduction on IRA contributions. You could be one of them!

Talk to your tax consultant about your deduction status, then visit American Savings. We offer Basic Retirement Plans for the self employed, Contributory and Rollover IRAs which can be invested in CD's, stocks, bonds or mutual funds. Visit American Savings today and let your IRA build for the future!

OVER 180 BRANCHES STATEWIDE-CALL INFORMATION FOR THE BRANCH NEAREST YOU.

# AMERICAN SAVINGS

## AND LOAN ASSOCIATION



Investments other than savings accounts at American Savings are not insured by the FSLIC.



# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 17

Gilliam will examine the impact of current trends of population and consumption on the California environment. His remarks will address local concerns of the Monterey

Peninsula. A question-and-answer period will follow the lecture.

Author of many books and articles, Gilliam is perhaps best-known for his book, *Island in Time: The Point Reyes Peninsula*, published by the Sierra Club. He has been assistant to the Secretary of the Interior and consultant to the president's Council on Recreation and Natural Beauty.

The lecture is sponsored by Peninsula Beautiful, a public service organization which initiates, encourages, and supports efforts to beautify and clean up the Monterey Peninsula.

Tickets are \$6 each and may be obtained at the door or purchased from Central Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

## IN SEARCH OF A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

The New Forum will present Tony Seton at its monthly luncheon meeting, Monday, March 14, at noon at The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Seton is the co-ordinator of "11/8/88," a group of voters in search of a presidential candidate who will represent their platform. The group uses the date of the next presidential election — Nov. 8, 1988 — for its name.

Seton says, "It was my feeling, after looking at the candidates, that there was no one representing the ideas that my friends and I had." A "non-partisan plea for responsibility in government," the platform of "11/8/88" includes greater concern for the environment, non-destructive ways of producing and using energy, and reduced defense spending with the issues of human rights in the forefront.

Seton says his group has "two or three" candidates in mind for president. He plans to speak to several senators in Washington, D.C. early next year and will begin a nationwide campaign to raise supporting funds.

Seton graduated from New York University with a degree in political science. He worked his way from copyboy to news producer for ABC. His productions include the Watergate hearings and the Spiro Agnew investigation. Currently Seton is a resident of Carmel, a teacher at Monterey Peninsula College and a private consultant.

"The important thing," he says, "is for the nation to put its priorities in order and become responsible to whom it elects. We're not here on this planet just to buy VCRs, we must be the heroes of our own time."

Reservations for The New Forum luncheon and Tony Seton's lecture titled, "Project 11/8/88 - A Platform in

Search of a Presidential Candidate," are \$14 and must be made in advance. Write to: The New Forum, P.O. Box 22214, Carmel, CA 93922 or call The New Forum office at 625-9967.

## TULARCITOS SHAMROCK GALA MARCH 12

Members and friends of the Tularcitos Elementary School community are invited to the second annual Tularcitos Shamrock Gala to be held Saturday, March 12 at Hidden Valley Music Seminars.

An Irish dinner, prepared by A Moveable Feast, will be served from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. A live auction will begin at 8, followed by 9 with dancing to the music of Cheeky Spanks.

Admission is \$20 per person, adults only, which includes dinner, choice of one beverage and dancing. Black tie is optional. Tickets are available at the Tularcitos Elementary School office, the Carmel Valley Hair Center, Kasey's and the Flower Connection in The Crossroads Shopping Center. Tickets are also available at the door.

Proceeds will benefit children of the Tularcitos Elementary School.

## JOB'S DAUGHTERS' ANNUAL ST. PAT'S DINNER

The public is invited to the annual St. Patrick's Corned Beef and Cabbage Dinner hosted by the Job's Daughters Saturday, March 12 from 5 to 7 p.m.

This event is one of the major fund-raising activities put on by the Pacific Grove Bethel of Job's Daughters, a non-profit organization made up of young women between the ages of 11 and 20. Lara Isakson and Holly Wells are responsible for arrangements, serving and dinner including dessert. Job's Daughters teaches community involvement, leadership, character development and respect for parents and other adults.

Donations of \$5 are requested by pre-sale or at the door, Pacific Grove Masonic Lodge, Lighthouse and Central Avenues. Mrs. Cardinali, Bethel Guardian, can be contacted for reservations at 899-2677 or Mrs. Lovelace at 646-8541. Takeout dinners will also be available upon request.

## 1988 YOUTH SAFE DRIVER COMPETITION SET FOR APRIL 2

Applications are now available for the 1988 Monterey Peninsula Safe Driver Competition, which gets underway on Saturday, March 12. On that day, some 50 local high school students will begin the competition by taking a very comprehensive written test on driving techniques, the law and safety requirements.

This event, which is a test of safe driving skills for students who have a valid California driver's license or an instructor's permit, is being sponsored by the Independent Insurance Agents and Brokers of the Monterey Peninsula, the Jim Russell British School of Motor Racing, and Monterey Nissan-Subaru. Also, many insurance companies have given their financial support.

After the written test the entrants will compete in a test of

Continued on page 20

## We'll pamper your pet while you're away



Boarding without cages in a loving home environment. Call for free brochure.

**Pets Are Inn**  
659-2979/646-4567

## SCANDIA VOLVO

### 86 VOLVO 740 GLE

Auto, air cond., P/S, P/windows, P/door locks, sunroof, alloy wheels.  
I.D. #054121

**\$16,850**

### 85 VOLVO DL WAGON

Local car, serviced at Scandia. Auto, air cond., P/S, P/door locks.  
I.D.#1MVX498

**\$12,900**

### 86 HONDA ACCORD LX

Auto, air cond., cruise, P/windows, tilt wheel, P/door locks, AM/FM cassette, one owner.  
I.D.#108546

**\$11,900**

### 82 TOYOTA CORONA "LUXURY EDITION"

Auto, air cond., tilt wheel, cruise control. One owner, local car.  
I.D. #031683

**\$ CALL FOR DETAILS**

### 81 AMC SPIRIT

One owner, auto, air cond., P/S, tilt wheel, AM/FM stereo, extra clean.  
I.D. #131243

**\$2,450**

### 84 VOLVO DL

Local car, maintained at Scandia. 4 spd. O/D, P/steering, stereo cassette, sharp!  
I.D.#239905

**\$9,950**

**Volvo's No. 1 Leasing Dealer  
in Northern California  
1986-1987**

## SCANDIA VOLVO

**899-2441 ★ 424-9977**

1001 Del Monte Blvd • Seaside



## Band on the run

CARMEL MIDDLE School musicians have been keeping a schedule that reads more like a Big Band tour than a middle school calendar of events. The CMS Jazz Band performed for the Hewlett-Packard conference in Carmel Valley, then the 60-member Concert Band visited both Tularcitos and River schools to play for elementary school students, a couple of weeks later Karen King, music director, accompanied eight of her students to the California Music Educators OCS Junior High Honor Band concert in Santa Cruz. The 14-member Jazz Band will also perform in the Fourth Annual Santa Cruz Jazz Festival March 11 and 12. Jazz Band members include: Artana Sloan, Robert Allaire, Mark Brophy, Ray Cunningham, Zach Joseph, Sebastian Kreps, Karen Shannon, Andrew Kylander-Clark, Tim Lewis, Jason Lindgren, Kyle Koontz, Brian Sarkin, Matt Sagen and Alex Stott.



## Stompin' for Elks

PAPA JAKE Stock and his Abalone Stompers and Mike Marotta performed Dixieland favorites to a sell-out crowd of more than 220 music lovers at the Monterey Elks Lodge fund-raising barbecue Sunday. The barbecue raised more than \$3,000, which will be donated to an Elks' project to benefit handicapped children in California. Lodge 1285 is one of the leading lodges in supporting this project.

*For all your floor covering needs...*

**IF IT GOES ON THE FLOOR, WE LAY IT!**

WOOD • VINYL • CARPET • TILE • LINOLEUM

YOUR CHARGE IS WELCOME

FLOORING EXPERTS AS CLOSE AS YOUR PHONE

**BROADWAY CARPET**

HOURS: MONDAY-SATURDAY 8-6 • 1049 BROADWAY, BEAUTIFUL SEASIDE • 394-6831



# PASSING NOTES

By Ticien Carlson



## Close up

THE TERM "close up" implies an intimate proximity and familiarity with the subject. The Close Up Foundation offers a program through which thousands of high school students visit Washington D.C. each year. No ordinary visit, Close Up is an intensive learning experience centered around the inner-workings of our government, our country, and our people.

For one week in February, I was fortunate enough to join 24 CHS students, vice principal Joe Feldeisen, and teacher Sharon Vance on Close Up. Despite the fact that I have read the brochures and spoken to program veterans, I found myself wondering just what to expect on the early morning drive to the airport.

What I found was a high energy staff of young and devoted people who were excited about helping us learn and really understand. Each day we had two seminars by outside experts on subjects ranging from the judiciary to the media to national security. We saw our government from behind the scenes and, unlike the ideal system we are taught about in civics, we saw its faults and weaknesses as well as its successes.

Several times a day, we broke into small groups for workshops where we had discussions and applications activities concerning all that we had learned. We visited all the monuments and buildings, including the Pentagon and new Navy Memorial. We also had a free day on Capitol Hill where we met with our state representatives and explored the city. Everything was fascinating and we never stopped going.

Close Up describes itself as a citizenship experience. I believe that I learned as much about being an American from the rest of the participants as I did from the program itself.

We stayed in a hotel full of peers who had come from Minnesota, North Carolina, and Northern California. These kids, who seemed so foreign on Monday morning, were all intimate friends by Tuesday dinner. The diversity of the group was incredible, each stereotype represented. But as we got to know each other we saw that the staunchest defender of Nixon and a guy named Leaf who had pink hair weren't so different where it really counts.

In the evenings, we all sat around comparing hometowns, hobbies, and ambitions. We learned about different ways of life and new attitudes. One of my roommates, who was from a tiny town in North Carolina where everyone either grew tobacco or worked in the local factory, wanted to be a neurosurgeon. Welcome to America.

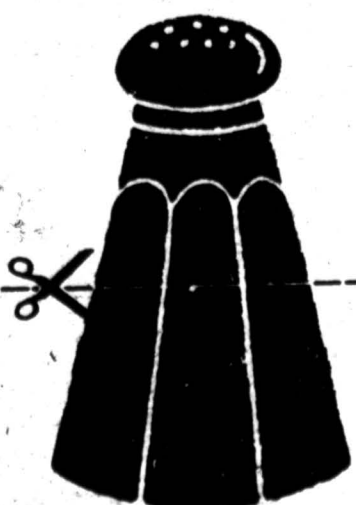
ONE OF the things that struck me was that we all had big plans both for ourselves and our country. We were also much more willing to listen to each other and try to see both sides than the politicians we watched day after day. We threw around ideas and found ourselves looking forward to growing up and playing a role in our government.

I came home with a new perspective and fresh motivation and I hope that someday, every high school student will get a chance to have an experience like Close Up.

(If you have any questions, comments or story ideas, please write to: Passing Notes c/o Carmel High, P.O. Box 222780, Carmel, CA 93922.)

### Go against the grain. Cut down on salt.

Adding salt to your food could subtract years from your life. Because in some people salt contributes to high blood pressure, a condition that increases your risk of heart disease.



**American Heart Association**  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

### MATTRESSES

WE DESIGN THEM  
WE MAKE THEM  
WE SELL THEM

LOCAL  
FACTORY DIRECT  
SAVINGS

FREE

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY  
REMOVING OLD MATTRESS



625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho

Lane • Carmel

701 Redwood Ave.  
Sand City

## Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO

FREE 5x7 Print  
— OR —  
10% Discount

With Every Roll of  
Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!

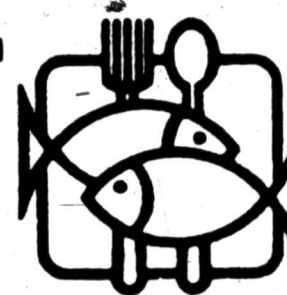
Seacrest Shopping Center  
Marina • 384-7224

## Miyuki Sushi

The only Japanese Buffet on the Peninsula

**\$100 OFF**  
Dinner Buffet

With this coupon (Reg. \$10.95)  
Spectacular Sushi &  
Teriyaki, Seafood Buffet



Regular Menu Also Available • Exp. 3-31-88

OPEN DAILY: M-F Lunch 11-3 • Dinner from 5 P.M.  
Sat.-Sun. Lunch Noon to 3 P.M.

Not valid w/ other coupons. MC, Visa accepted

(Next to Lucky's) 375-5411

## Bring in this coupon for...



25% OFF shrink-wrapped posters to  
fill the empty spaces in your life.

**DECK THE WALLS**

America's Custom Framer

Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

## Puppy Love

The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!



IN STOCK: Lhasa Apsos,  
Schnauzers, Poodles,  
Pomeranians, Miniature  
Pinschers, & more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebrates
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums.

Open 7 Days  
372-0121

**Del Monte PETS**





# TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

## Mind your P's and Q's

A YOUNG lady in Carmel, named Kathy, wrote to ask me what exactly her parents expected from her when she was told to mind her P's and Q's. Unless they have ambitions for their daughter as a printer or a barmaid, I suspect they mean "Straighten up, totally."

"Mind your P's and Q's" has at least two possible

derivations. Printers originally set type by hand placing each letter on the press upside down and backwards. This sometimes resulted in confusion among letters like p's and q's to which they had to pay special attention. Mind your p's and q's simply meant pay attention to what you're doing.

Several other common phrases originated from this same source. If a printer was out of d's, he sorted through his box and used an inverted p. If there were no possible substitutions, no more sorts, he was *out of sorts*. In the printer's box all the letters were kept in large wooden cases. Capital letters were in the upper cases and small letters in the lower, hence *upper and lower-case letters*. Letters from the King bore a wax seal that was held in place by a red ribbon. That ribbon came to be associated with all government paperwork and is now called *red tape*.

Another possible source of the term "mind your p's and q's" is the local pub. In old English taverns the landlord was advised to be aware of the size and number of beers sold out of inventory to his customers. P's were pints, and q's were quarts. It may also have been a warning to heavy drinkers that they were, as the Irish say, "Going large a bit."

Another suggestion comes from William Safire in a 1612 citation in *Slang and Its Analogues*, by Farmer and Henley. It is an advisory by a customer to the publican that he receive a good brew;

*Bring in a quart of Maligo, right true:*

*And look you Rogue, that it be Pee and Kew.*

In this form, Safire believes that it stands for prime quality, which is what Kathy is.

The language is filled with such terms, some of whose origins we still can't define. One of the less revered words in the American lexicon is *lobbyist*. It originated in the administration of President Grant. The newly elected president was headquartered in the Willard Hotel in Washington DC, under siege from hordes of favor-seekers who were literally camped in the hotel lobby below. *Lobbyists* is how the less-than-pleased president is supposed to have referred to them.

The function of the lobbyist, if it could be separated from the donation of campaign funds, is actually quite legitimate. As advocates they are often the only expert witnesses available to committees who can help legislators work their way through often complicated and very technical pieces of legislation. Expert advocates on both sides of a bill should help to improve the quality of the thousands of bills legislators are expected to consider each session. Today, unfortunately, lobbyists are more into the business of contributing money than legitimate advocacy.

Lobbyists, like every other group, must have a hierarchy. I don't think you would ever hear them refer to one another as *top drawer* though. When I was in prep school it's a term we used frequently. "That was really top drawer," "we'd say, or "Alison is top drawer" and in each case it was a compliment meaning it, or she, was something special. I didn't give any consideration at all to its origin until recently.

We have a piece of furniture in our house called a highboy. A highboy is a Georgian period, 18th century, piece that one might call a dresser today. However, unlike the stodgier chest-on-chest, the highboy clears the floor on graceful cabriole legs, stands over 6 feet tall, and consists of a series of drawers which become smaller and harder to reach as one approaches the top.

Like all furniture of the Queen Anne and Georgian period it is an elegant piece, with beautifully balanced proportions. Even today, when people are taller than they were 200 years ago, the top-most drawer is difficult to get into, and even more difficult to see into. Being *top drawer* is, therefore, being in a class with difficult access.

Today the term sounds a little anachronistic, much like trying to preserve good grammar. At Cambridge there was a story of two students enjoying afternoon tea in their room. There was a knock at the door. "Who's there?" one of the students asked. "It's me," was the answer. "Who do you suppose it is?" the second student asked. "No one we know," replied the first.

(Pat Gallagher, whose first mystery novel is being reviewed for publication and has a second one in the works, lives in Carmel with his wife Viki and youngest daughter Kathy. For questions or comments, you can contact him by writing to PO Box G-1, Carmel 93921.)

# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 18

behind-the-wheel street driving over a specified course that will begin and finish at Monterey Nissan-Subaru in the Seaside Auto Center. That semi-final competition will take place on Saturday, March 26. The finals will be a test of precision driving through a variety of obstacle courses, to be held on Saturday, April 2 at Laguna Seca Raceway.

The winning boy and girl will each receive a \$1,000 college scholarship and a \$500 driving scholarship to the Jim Russell British School of Motor Racing. Other prizes will be awarded to the remaining finalists.

For more information please contact Chairman Matt Allaire, 6 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, 659-2258; or event coordinator Rich Hughett, 885 Abrego Street, Monterey, 373-3720.

## CANADIAN WOMAN WINS EAGLE PAINTING IN BENEFIT DRAWING FOR VENTANA WILDERNESS SANCTUARY

Bernadette Johnson, owner of Bernadette's Gallery in Vancouver, British Columbia, has won a painting by wildlife artist Rod Frederick entitled "The Nesting Call," depicting two bald eagles, all part of a fund-raising drive for the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary. The non-profit group has been making progress in re-introducing the bald eagle to the Big Sur area after a 50-year absence. More than \$30,000 was raised by selling memberships to the group (which also allowed participant a chance in the drawing.) The winning ticket was drawn by Sal Lucido, president of VWS, on March 5 at GWS Galleries on Carmel Rancho Lane. Frederick was on hand to present money raised thus far to Glenn Stewart, sanctuary director.

This summer 12 more bald eagles will be released into the Ventana Wilderness by the group. Each has been put up for "adoption" — the privilege of naming the bird — to raise funds for the group. Frederick said he will continue to support the group's efforts. With that in mind, limited edition prints of "The Nesting Call" will be sold at the gallery, with a portion of the proceeds to go to the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary.

For more information contact Stewart at Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary at PO Box 894, Carmel Valley CA 93924, or call 429-2466.

## KAZU MARATHON HAS FEW MORE DAYS TO RUN

KAZU's fund-raising spring marathon will be winding up this weekend, with special programming today, Friday, Saturday and Sunday, March 10-13.

Today (Thursday), there will be a jazz special from 4 p.m. to midnight; Friday will feature a Blues Day with the best and hottest in blues from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturday the studios will rock with the KAZU Sock Hop from 8 p.m. to midnight; and Sunday a Celtic Special will grace the airwaves, five hours highlighting the music of the British Isles beginning at 9 a.m.

KAZU is supported almost entirely by its listeners and conducts only two fund-raising marathons each year. To support community radio call 375-7275 or 375-3082. Memberships in KAZU (with premiums such as albums, T-shirts, mugs and backpacks), fall in several categories, \$20 (student/senior), \$35, \$50, \$100 and 12x12, which is \$12 per month for 12 months.

## SPIRIT OF SPEECH GROUP MEETS TWICE MONTHLY


Spirit of Speech ITC (International Training in Communication), meets at 6 p.m. the first and third Thursday each month at the Three Flags Cafe in Monterey Sheraton Hotel. Improve communications skills with the group. For more information about the group call Mary Jeanne Vincent of Monterey. Upcoming dates include: Dec. 3 and 17.



**SILVER**  
Antiques & Gifts  
*Phil Hambrook*  
ANTIQUES  
475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

**PACIFIC AUTO BROKERS** Sales & Leasing  
Any New Make or Model Car or Truck  
Angelo Gogliucci, Broker  
"Financing Available — Trades Accepted"  
**CALL NOW: (408) 375-5959**



  
**Cindy's Kitty Castle**  
Carmel's own cat specialty store — A must for cat lovers!  
Retail and Cat Supplies  
WE CARRY SCIENCE DIET  
624-6496  
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel  
In "The Mall" next to Jack London's

**precision**  
AUTO PARTS  
  
**Smog Legal Performance Carburetors**  
  
**ALL KITS IN STOCK**  
Or Special Order  
**40-50% DISCOUNT**  
All Parts & Accessories  
**373-7781**  
435 WASHINGTON • MONTEREY

**BRAVO FILM**  
  
**THE GOOD FATHER**  
Anthony Hopkins fights back as a divorced father embittered by the loss of his son.  
**Bravo**  
Mon., Mar. 14  
9:30 pm & 12:30 am  
Channel 1  
**MONTEREY PENINSULA MPTV**  
TV CABLE  
Bravo is part of the Satellite Entertainment Package. A Zenith converter is required. A refundable deposit, additional monthly charges and fees may apply.

**Blake's Bookshop**  
238 Crossroads Bl. Carmel  
  
**Celebrate Women's History Week with Books**  
  
Blake's Bookshop  
626-1010

**Viking Sails**  
Viking Sails is about to scour Europe for superior quality, rarely imported, crystal, porcelain, silver and gold gifts. Is there anything you would like Viking Sails to bring back? Please call us with your special requests and ideas (624-7029). We try to stock what you want.  
**Viking Sails**  
You can depend on Viking Sails for enduring quality and friendly service.  
Free Gift Wrap/UPS Shipping  
5th Ave. next to Post Office  
Carmel • 624-7029

  
**SWARTZ ILLUSTRATED ART GALLERY**  
CUSTOM FRAMING  
★ ORIGINAL ARTWORK  
Featuring the work of local artists David and Julie Swartz. Ask about special commissions.  
★ PORTRAIT COMMISSIONS  
Sitting, standing, or in costume. Call for details.  
★ CUSTOM FRAMING  
Professional framing for your home or office.  
★ 25% OFF  
YOUR FRAMING ORDER WITH THIS AD!  




# CHURCH DIRECTORY

## Friday, Mar. 11 CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Friday evening services begin 8 p.m. Saturday morning services and Torah Study begin at 10 a.m.

Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

Sunday, Mar. 13

## ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Holy Eucharist at 8 and 10 a.m. and at 5:30 p.m.

Sunday School & Adult Education at 9 a.m. Coffee hour after 8 and 10 a.m. services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

## BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

## CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevent will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

## CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

A guest minister will preach the sermon. Sunday school classes will meet during worship hour at 11 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

## CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Substance* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

## COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

## EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

## PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

## ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

## ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *Judgment and Love*, John 3:16-17, at the 9:30 a.m. service. Signing for the hearing impaired. Lenten service Wed. Mar. 16, *Traditions Last Stand*, Job 37:14-24.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. and Adult Forum at 8:30 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

## UNITARIAN

The Rev. Fred Keip will preach the sermon *Magnificent Losing* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

*Polestar*, adult discussion group, meets at 9:30 a.m. Children's program and nursery care at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection

of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

## UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Over the Rainbow* at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church at 11 a.m.

Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road, (Montessori School) Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

## THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Scott Wylie will preach the sermon *On Being an Exile* at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School 9:30 a.m. Children's choir rehearsals at 10:20 a.m. Coffee hour at 10:30 between services.

Youth club meets 6 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

# FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

## Don't shilly-shally

Carmel Pine Cone  
Sept. 3, 1981

Indecisiveness, vacillation and hesitancy can be, and often is, deadly when the issue is love. Help us, Lord, not to waffle, shilly-shally nor procrastinate when we are moved to tell those near us what they mean to us. When we hesitate to tell a wife, a mother, a father, children or close friends, we may find it is too late. It does little good to send a \$100 floral piece to a mortuary chapel.

Opportunities to make a commitment to love are missed for many reasons — timidity, suspicion, fear, defensiveness — but mostly because of pure and simple laziness and the pervasive syndrome, "I'll do it tomorrow."

Ask God to give us the wisdom and the courage to express our love. May we never let one opportunity pass by, one chance slip through our fingers, when we have the urge to show that we care.

May the sun not set in the west this day before we tell someone close to us how much they mean to us.

The only procrastination worthwhile is putting off until tomorrow what we ought not to do at all, and if we're lucky, that tomorrow may never come. *Amen.*

Featuring  
CINDY MARTIN

## OWL'S NEST

HANDMADE  
TEDDY  
BEARS

SAN CARLOS  
BETWEEN  
OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL  
624-5509



## Holiday Hutch

(The Christmas Shop)

TWO  
LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.  
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

## THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

## OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services  
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service  
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality  
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE  
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR  
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950  
375-4191

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance  
for reasonable rates

We Maintain  
your yard and garden  
with CARE and  
PATIENCE.

Clean-up and Hauling

CALL Gay F. Baldwin Mark S. Baldwin  
624-8647 ■ 646-1651

We want to be your Yard and Garden People

## GARDENING



FREE ESTIMATES

# ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair  
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

## 1988 SPRING & BRIDAL



Special annual supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, the Pacific Grove Monarch, and the Monterey Peninsula Review

CIRCULATION: 32,500

THURSDAY, APRIL 7, 1988

FINAL DEADLINE: Wednesday, March 23

Advertisers will be entitled to a FREE EDITORIAL PHOTO and separate editorial write-up by The Pine Cone editorial staff. Any advertiser who wishes to submit his own photo and/or editorial write-up must do so by the final ad material deadline.

TO RESERVE YOUR SPACE, CALL 624-0162



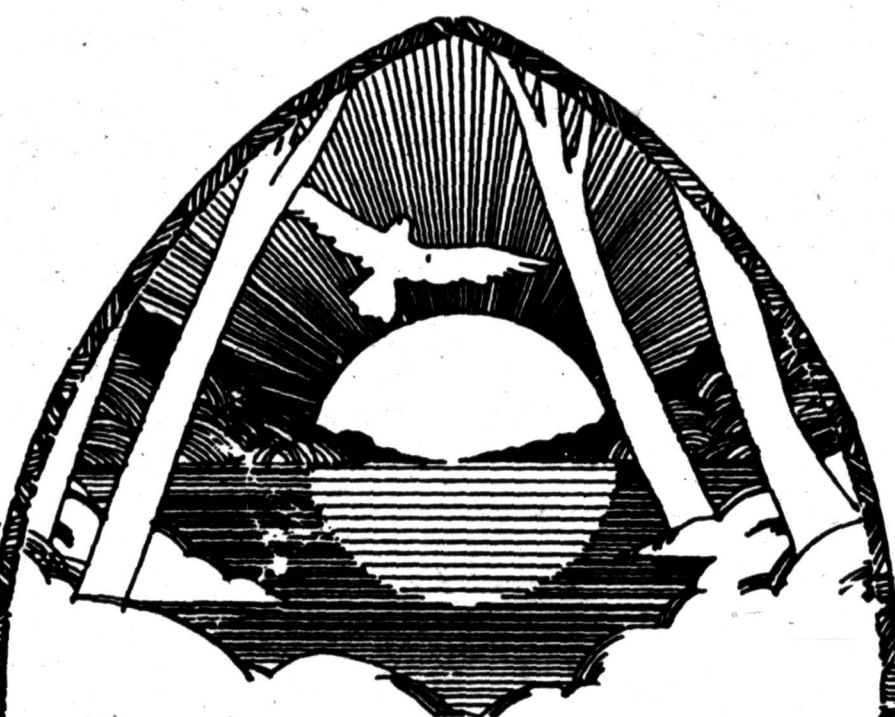
## WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE  
A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST  
TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5  
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)  
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30  
Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel  
624-3631



## Church Services

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street  
624-3883

### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)  
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children - Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th  
624-3550

### Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister Dr. John I. Snyder.

Ocean and Junipero  
624-3878

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP  
a Foursquare Church  
Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.

778 Hawthorne New Monterey  
646-0121

### St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship, Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.  
Carmel Valley  
624-6646

### Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed & Thurs 9-7:30). Sun & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave.  
between 5th and 6th

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass of Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

### Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.

Nursery care is provided. REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN  
1 Mile from Highway 1  
Carmel Valley Road  
624-8595

### St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired - 2nd Sunday. Nursery.

Pastor William G. Jeffs  
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.  
624-6765

### Carmel Christian Fellowship

A church where Jesus is Lord!  
Sunday 10:30 a.m. 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandever, Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.

Mission & 8th  
624-7153

# OBITUARIES

## Clarence Appleby

Private family services have taken place for Clarence Appleby of Carmel Valley, who died Feb. 9 at his home. He was 88.

Born Aug. 7, 1899 in Yorkshire, England, he was a teacher in private schools on the East Coast and then served as administrator of the Allendale School for Boys, Lake Villa, Ill. He moved to Carmel Valley in 1964, after his retirement, and taught at Robert Louis Stevenson

School for several years. He moved to Medford, Ore., in 1980, but returned to the valley in July 1987.

Survivors include his wife, Mollie; a daughter, Mary Nash of Chicago; and two sons, John of Palo Alto and Peter of Salt Lake City.

The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the American Lung Association of Monterey County, 140 Central Ave., Salinas 93901.

## Frances E. Cuadros

Funeral services took place Feb. 15 at the Chapel of Seaside, for Frances E. Cuadros, a Carmel resident since 1950, who died Feb. 10 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 79.

Born April 1, 1908 in Los Angeles, she was a domestic worker with various households.

She is survived by many cousins.

Cremation was followed by scattering of ashes at sea.

## Merritt V. Weber

Private cremation took place under the direction of the Paul Mortuary, for Merritt V. Weber of Carmel, who died Feb. 11 at his home. He was 80.

Born Aug. 18, 1907 in Greeley, Colo., he attended Northern Colorado University in Greeley and moved to California in 1927, where he became an executive trainee with J.C. Penney Co. and later managed three of its stores.

He was an Army veteran of World War II, past president of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber Music Society and a member of the Carmel Music Society, Monterey County Symphony Association Inc., Carmel Bach Festival Inc., the Carmel Foundation and Sons in Retirement.

He was an organist and member of the Organ Guild and an avid traveler.

He leaves no known surviving relatives.

Any contributions to his memory should go to the Monterey Peninsula Chamber Music Society, the Monterey County Symphony, Carmel Bach Festival or Carmel Foundation.

## Mary E. Engelbrecht

Private cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Mary Elizabeth Engelbrecht of Carmel, who died Feb. 11 at Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital. She was 64.

Born May 5, 1923 in Altus, Okla., she had been a resident of Carmel and Carmel Valley since 1950.

She was operations manager with First Interstate Bank's Carmel branch and was previously with Wells Fargo Bank.

Survivors include a son, David of Foster City; a sister, Wanda Isaacson of Fremont, and a brother, Jess W. Chisum of Odessa, Texas. Her husband, Robert, died in 1978.

No services were planned. Ashes were scheduled to be scattered at sea.

The family prefers memorial contributions to the American Heart Association, 10 San Miguel Ave., Salinas 93901.

## Berenice Petroutsas

A private Catholic prayer service took place Feb. 17 at the Paul Mortuary, for Berenice Licia Petroutsas, a homemaker and Carmel resident for 40 years, who died Feb. 14 at her home. She was 86.

She was born Oct. 3, 1901, aboard a ship in the Mediterranean Sea off the Italian coast.

She is survived by her husband, Peter, of Watsonville.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea.

## George Corrigan

Memorial services took place Feb. 16 at St. Francis of Rome Catholic Church in Riverbank, for George Raymond Corrigan, former Carmel Valley assistant postmaster, who died Feb. 13 in Riverbank. He was 76.

Born April 24, 1911 in Oakdale, he received bachelor's and master's degrees in education and German from the University of California, where he was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He was a teaching assistant at U.C. from 1935-37. He taught in the Sacramento High School system until 1942, when he entered the U.S. Navy and was sent to Boulder, Colo., to learn Japanese.

He was stationed at Ford Ord and the Presidio of Monterey as well as spending nine months after the war as a Navy interpreter in the South Pacific.

After his discharge, he settled in Carmel Valley, working at the Murphy Lumber Yard before beginning his career with the post office. He moved to Oakdale, near Modesto, in 1985.

Survivors include four brothers and two sisters. His wife, Barbara, died in 1971.

Inurnment took place at El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove. Oakdale Memorial Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Alzheimer's Fund of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, P.O. Box HH, Monterey 93942.

## Clifton G. Newell

A memorial service took place Feb. 19 at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Clifton G. Newell, an artist who had lived in Carmel for the past 26 years, who died Feb. 13 at his home. He was 88.

Born Oct. 13, 1899 in Lakewood, Ohio, he studied at the Cleveland School of Art in Cleveland, Art Students League in New York and the Museum of

Fine Arts in Boston.

He is survived by a brother, Ralph of Carmel.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Harrison Memorial Library in Carmel or to the donor's favorite charity.

## Verne H. Sidnam

Private memorial services took place for Verne Humphrey Sidnam of Carmel, who died Feb. 17 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. He was 87.

Born May 26, 1900 in Kalamazoo, Mich., he graduated from the University of Michigan School of Architecture in 1925, and practiced his profession in Detroit. After his retirement in 1960, he moved to Carmel.

During World War II, he was a major in the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, serving in the Yukon Territory and Dallas. He was an active member of the Sierra Club for more than 20 years.

Survivors include his wife, Marjorie; a brother, Alan of Waccabuc, N.Y.; a sister, Jane Heath of Kalamazoo; a niece and two nephews.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Sierra Club.

## J. Wentworth Lewis

Cremation, followed by scattering of ashes at sea, took place for J. Wentworth Lewis, a retired business executive and former president of the Carmel Sanitary District board of directors, who died Feb. 20. He was 91.

Born July 5, 1896 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, he graduated from McGill University in Montreal with a degree in civil engineering. He was the former president of the American Concrete Corp., a Chicago area manufacturing firm with which he was associated for more than 30 years.

He moved to Carmel in 1964 and was a member of the Carmel Presbyterian Church and served on the board of the Carmel Sanitary District from 1966 to 1973. He was board president from January 1968 to 1973. Born in Globe, Ariz., he received his bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering from the University of Arizona, where he was a member of Delta Chi fraternity, and an honorary member of the engineering fraternity, Theta Tau.

Following graduation, he moved to Humboldt County in 1932, where he managed Russ Investment Co., which owned land from Vallejo to Coquille, Ore. In 1942, he became the manager of McBride Livestock Ranches, and in 1972, he formed the Lytel Foundation and served as director. He also served on boards and as an officer in many business and civic organizations.

In the late 1930s, he and his family lived in Carmel and owned two cottages on Mission Street. During the 1970s, he maintained a home in Carmel for five years. He was a member of the Bohemian Club in San Francisco, and the Carmel Art Association.

Survivors include his wife, Viola Russ McBride; three sons, William of Bear River, Jon of Eureka and Andrew of Ferndale; 15 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Private interment was in the Ferndale Cemetery under the direction of Chapel of the Ferns-Citizens Mortuary in Ferndale.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Lytel Foundation, P.O. Box 893, Ferndale, the Eel River Friends of Hospice, or the donor's favorite charity.

## DON'T FORGET

American Red Cross



### VIAL-OF-LIFE

Seniors, Live-Alones, Handicapped!  
Get One FREE  
March 11th & 12th  
At Post Offices & Supermarkets

Sponsored By:  
Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter

## The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

Prescription generic drugs may not always be cheaper than their brand-name counterparts. In fact, according to a study published in the Journal of the American Medical Association, it is not unusual for a generic drug to be the more costly of the two. The study involved almost 900,000 prescriptions and 1,400 pharmacies in 39 states. In a majority of those states where it is legally mandatory for any savings on generic drugs to be passed on to the consumer, the consumer pays as much or even more for a no-name drug as for the brand-name original, according to the AMA.

A helpful tip for seniors who need to telephone Social Security, or for those of you getting ready to join the ranks of the retired: unless your business is urgent, place the call during the latter part of the month, toward the end of the week, and in the afternoon, when Social Security offices are less busy.

Remember When? 1906 - The John Gabel automatic entertainer, a coin-operated phonograph containing 20 10-inch records, was introduced. It was the precursor of the first electric jukebox, which appeared in 1927.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

### CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336  
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Annual

## CLEARANCE SALE

Shop Early - Save 40-70%

Down Comforters • Down Robes • Throws  
Daybeds • Linens (Domestic & Imported)  
Designer Beds

Come on down...

THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL • 624-4527

Scandia  
Down Shops





# SALE



Chinese Design

Table Persian

Antique Kasham Design

**Approx. 9'x12'**

In your choice of  
Beige, Red Rosebud,  
Blue, etc.

\$360 Value

A LIFETIME OF WEAR

# \$188

NOW ON SALE...

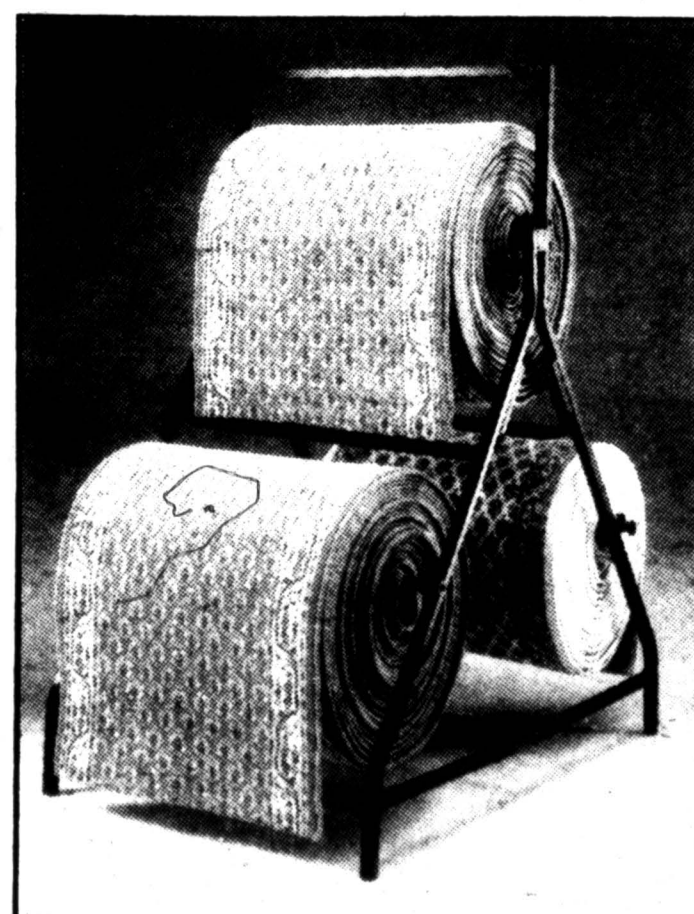
**IMPORTED**

## ORIENTAL Rug

## RUNNERS \$5.95

Regular 11.99 Lin. Ft.

LIN. FT.



For all your floor covering needs...store to door service!

YOUR CHARGE  
IS WELCOME

VISA, MASTER CHARGE  
AMERICAN EXPRESS

# BROADWAY CARPET

1049 BROADWAY, BEAUTIFUL SEASIDE 394-6831

**OPEN  
MON-SAT 8-6**

CLOSED  
SUNDAYS

SATISFACTION  
GUARANTEED OR  
YOUR MONEY BACK



# THE BARNYARD

55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS  
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING  
AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD  
CARMEL



## CLOCK REPAIR

Roy Holtz is now doing clock repair! Bring your clock in & we will call you with a free estimate about cost & time needed for repair.

**THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER**  
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

**Carmel T's**

FOR ADULTS & CHILDREN

**3 FOR \$13<sup>95</sup>**

**THE RED ROOSTER**

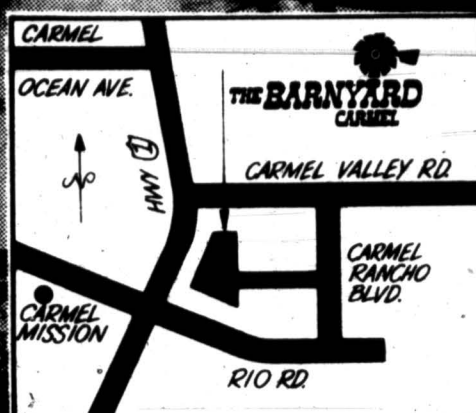
**"A FUN PLACE TO SHOP"**  
Open Daily 9:30 to 5:30  
In the Barnyard  
Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd.  
(408) 624-8809  
Lots of FREE PARKING

**ROBATA**  
grill and sake bar

in the barnyard  
below the windmill

happy hour 4-6 mon.-fri.  
dinners 5-11 nightly

624-2666



## NOW OPEN!



**Knuffels**

⇒ the shop for children ⇐

3656 The Barnyard • Carmel, CA 93923 • 408/625-2216

## MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS



Fine Gems and Jewelry •  
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore  
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

## PROPHECY CORNER

By Phil Lunsford

In article number 12, dated Jan. 21, I explained the first four seals, which Jesus Christ broke that starts the 21 plagues of God upon mankind during "the great tribulation." I purposefully left out the remaining three seals, which I want to explain in this article. The scripture text is found in Revelation 6:9-17 and Revelation 8:1.

When Christ breaks the fifth seal, the apostle John saw the souls of believers of Christ "under the altar" in Heaven. It was explained to John that those believers were slain for their testimony, which they held on the earth during the first half of the tribulation. The slain believers cry aloud to the Lord, "how long O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?"

After the question, white robes are given to the believers, who are told that they had to wait for their fellow brothers and sisters in the Lord, who will also be slain for their testimony. The second group of martyrs will be slain during the last half of the tribulation period.

In the next article, I will explain that an apostate world false church present during the whole tribulation will kill all those who accept Jesus Christ as their Savior. I believe the present day New Age Movement is the nucleus for the apostate church.

When Christ breaks the sixth seal, John sees a "great earthquake." The sun will become "black as sackcloth" and the "moon will become like blood." John sees what appears to him to be stars falling from heaven as if a "fig tree casts her untimely figs when she is shaken of a mighty wind."

He says that the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together and every mountain and island were moved out of their places. John explains that people from all walks of life hid themselves in "the dens and in the rocks of the mountains." These men cry out to the mountains to fall on them and hide them from the face of Him (God) that sits on His throne and from the wrath of the Lamb (Jesus).

It goes on to say "for the great day of His wrath is come and who shall be able to stand?" My friends, this is none other than the apostle John describing a 20th century nuclear war in his first century terminology.

When Christ opens the seventh seal, there is silence in Heaven for about half an hour. This silence is all of Heaven waiting for the seven trumpet judgments to begin. The trumpet judgments are explained in the 12th article. You can contact me at P.O. Box 3504 Carmel, Ca. 93921.

UNTIL THERE IS  
NO LONELINESS.  
NO DESTITUTION.  
NO SICKNESS.  
NO WAR...

Please join.





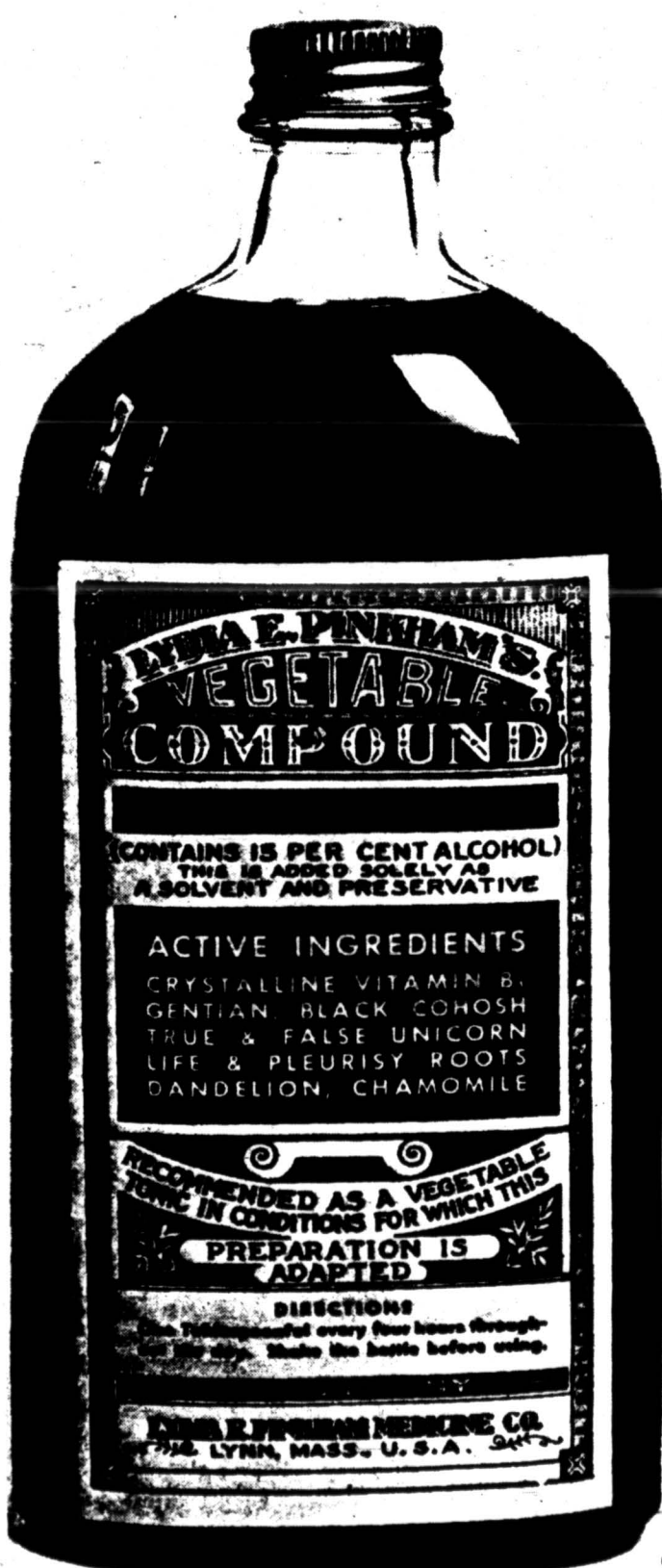
# New play pays tribute to 19th century entrepreneur, advertising innovator

By ANNE PAPINEAU

THE ENTERPRISING spirit associated with 1980s entrepreneurs was embodied a century ago by a woman who bottled an elixir and then mass-marketed it by the trainload.

Lydia E. Pinkham entered the business world relatively late in life. In 1875 she was 56 and had been a housewife and mother for most of those years. But reverses of fortune prompted her to sell the little bottles of "Vegetable Compound" she had once given away to friends. Pinkham was a woman ahead of her time.

## ARTS & LEISURE



Coinciding with National Women's History Month, a new play with music about Lydia Pinkham will be staged for one night only on Wednesday, March 16 at Portofino Cafe in Pacific Grove. *Compound Interest*, by Pacific Grove playwright Jean Ackermann, pays tribute to the entrepreneurial skills of that Massachusetts grandmother.

*Compound Interest* is the third of Ackermann's plays to be staged during National Women's History Month. Her *Pride of Heroes* offered candid celebrations of Antigone, Lady Deborah Moody, Harriet Tubman, Lucy Stone and Frances Kelsey. It was during her research for *Pride of Heroes* that the playwright encountered the story of the woman whose name is forever linked with an elixir.

"I was kind of surprised to be reading Lydia Pinkham's letters along with those of the other great feminists," Ackermann observed. "I think she was a great feminist herself. She had a different approach to women's betterment, and she did at least as much as the better-known."

Pinkham's story reads like a success tale out of the 1980s. But in the 1870s, she was in the vanguard. She clashed with a medical establishment that often chose to ignore women's health problems or employed radical surgery as the only acceptable solution. And the marketing methods she pioneered are used to this day.

"Today people can start something new at any time," Ackermann said, contrasting Pinkham's time with our own. "I started my second career of playwrighting in middle life, and she just gave me added inspiration to do the original things I do."

Like Mary Baker Eddy, the founder of Christian Science, Pinkham lived and worked in Lynn, Mass. Ackermann journeyed there to learn more of the life of this trail-blazer.

"I was allowed to do research only after I drank one teaspoon of the compound," she recalled of the Lynn Historical Society. Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound, which is today produced by CooperVision, "tastes like any other tonic," she said. The potion is composed of herbal extracts suspended in a 15 percent alcohol solution. It is also manufactured in pill form, which contains no alcohol.

Pinkham, although new to business, demonstrated a shrewd marketing sense.

"She had small calling cards made up, and would write little notes on them," Ackermann discovered. "She said things like, 'Dear Cousin Liz, Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound really helped me with my female problem.' And she left the notes where people would find them. She took a folksy, personal approach to promotion. For example, she would reproduce excerpts from testimonial letters."

Wednesday's staging of *Compound Interest* is directed by Melanie Bishop, who is also president of the local Advertising Club. "She just flipped when I showed her these old ads," said Ackermann. "She said, 'she's the mother of modern advertising.' Pinkham wanted to string a banner across the Brooklyn Bridge for an ad, but they weren't able to do it."

*Compound Interest* is a one-act production, with music directed by Sharon Nelson.



THE STORY of successful 19th century businesswoman Lydia E. Pinkham will be brought to the stage in *Compound Interest*, presented Wednesday, March 16 at Portofino Cafe in Pacific Grove. Pictured from

left are *Compound Interest* principals Jean Ackermann, playwright; Sharon Nelson, music director, and Melanie Bishop, director.

It incorporates two traditional songs about Pinkham and a third by Ackermann.

"A 100-verse song used to be sung in colleges about her as a great joke. People used to make fun of her, of her ads on the front of newspapers," Ackermann stated. And although *Compound Interest* is peppered with comedy, she hopes it will serve to build appreciation for Pinkham's achievements.

The cast includes Nancy Kocher, Pam Keller, Renee Farjeon, Diane Rowe, Elaine Bush, Jerry Connelly, Tom Marr, David Bryant and John Manus.

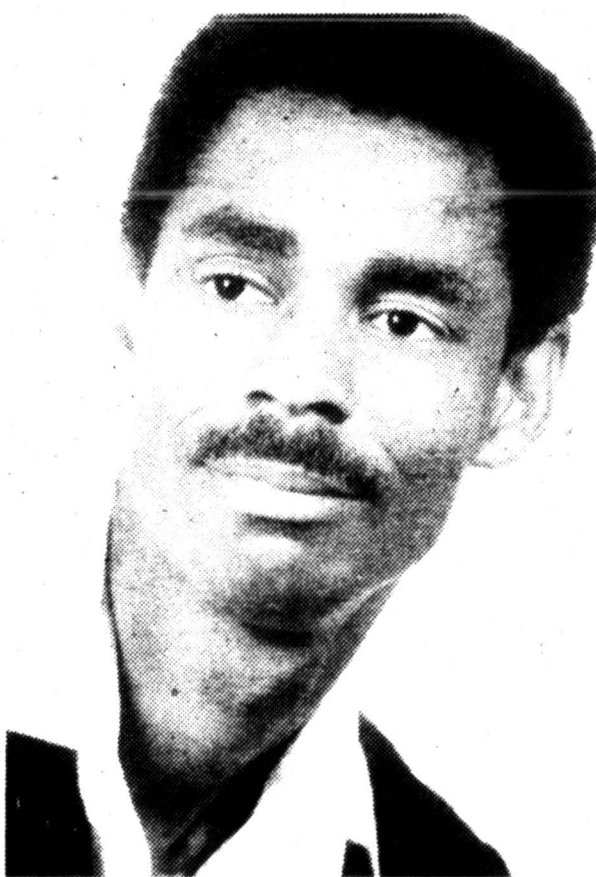
Nancy Kocher portrays Lydia, and speaks in blank verse.

"Three young women and one young man come to her with their problems. She tells them how the compound will help them. There's a doctor and someone who appears to be a clergyman. There is a real crisis and resolution, and Lydia wins," the playwright explained.

She describes *Compound Interest* as "a tabloid musical, a term I invented for a very small musical, like a small tabloid newspaper. It suggests the spirit of it too. It's not as serious as my previous plays have been."

*'A 100-verse song used to be sung in colleges about her as a great joke. People used to make fun of her, of her ads on the front of newspapers.'*

Admission is \$3 to *Compound Interest*, which will begin at 8 p.m. at Portofino Cafe in Pacific Grove. Reservations are suggested and can be made by calling Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.



H. Malcolm Newton  
Tenor



Yolanda D. Mitchell  
Soprano

## Gospel music given voice during free concert in Carmel

A FREE CONCERT that will feature Hale Smith's "Symphonic Spirituals" will be presented Friday, March 11 at Sunset Theater in Carmel by the Pan-Cultural Orchestra of the Defense Language Institute.

Ted Gargiulo will serve as conductor for the 8 p.m. program, which will also feature the Fort Ord Gospel Choir, the DLI Russian Choir and guest artists H. Malcolm Newton, tenor; Yolanda D. Mitchell, soprano, and poet Druenell Georgie.

Hale Smith, the composer of "Symphonic Spirituals," most recently served as Distinguished Scholar-in-Residence at Xavier University in New Orleans. Born in 1925, Smith began his study of piano in 1932 and continued through 1943 when his studies were interrupted by military service. In 1946 he enrolled in the Cleveland Institute of Music where he was awarded his bachelor's and

master's degrees in composition.

Smith has served as an editor and general music advisor for several major music publishers and has lectured at schools throughout the United States.

Tenor H. Malcolm Newton received his B.A. in music performance from Cheyney State University and a master's in theology from Dallas Theological Seminary. He has performed Verdi's *Aida* with the National Opera Ebony (now Opera North) in Philadelphia.

Newton has sung throughout the country, bringing "Negro Spirituals" into the concert hall. He is a member of the First Baptist Church in Pacific Grove.

Admission is free to Friday's concert. Sunset Theater is on San Carlos Street near Ninth Avenue in Carmel. For additional information, call 647-5326.

## Women's Fair arrives at college

THE 1988 Monterey County Women's Fair will be presented Saturday, March 12 at Hartnell College in Salinas. The theme of the fair is "Today's Women! Choices, Challenges, Courage and Commitment."

The program, which begins with registration at 8:30 a.m., will feature State Senator Diane Watson as the keynote speaker. The fair will address a number of issues important to women on many age levels and from a diversity of ethnic and interest groups.

The fair will feature 28 local women as panelists or presentors on a variety of subjects. Topics addressed will include women and politics; women and health; the changing role of women in the church; managing your

finances; everything a woman needs to know about financial, retirement and estate planning; women and courage; challenges faced by women in the visual arts; self-empowerment; domestic law and women's lives; balancing a career and family, and career choices in today's labor market.

Special attention will be paid to the topic of sexually transmitted disease, with a presentation by the Monterey County Health Department.

Registration information can be obtained by calling the Office of Community Education at Hartnell College, 755-6800.

The college is located at 156 Homestead Ave. off West Alisal Street in Salinas.



# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## Breakups

BY PETER SWIFT/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

### ACROSS

- 1 Cheat  
6 Ski-slope features  
11 Tapped lightly  
17 Leaping insect  
21 Disassembled  
22 Do a greenhouse chore  
23 Ancient marts  
24 Dear, sweet person  
25 BIGAMY  
27 PLUMBING  
29 "Four Saints in —": Stein  
30 Worn-out  
32 Mitigates  
33 Keys  
34 Singer Osmond  
35 Shepherds  
37 Nursery-rhyme opener  
39 U.S.N.A. grad  
40 Jacqueline's predecessor  
41 Elicits  
43 Rockweed, for one  
45 GOBLET  
47 Advantage  
50 Feels dizzy  
52 Foams  
53 Mountain nymph  
54 Native of Zagreb

- 55 Dumas père's "The Black —"  
56 Proofreader's mark  
57 Faulty  
58 Share equally  
59 Sousaphone's kin  
60 Like Death Valley  
61 Mont Pelvoux et al., to Henri  
62 Swindler  
63 Alcove off a kitchen  
65 Joint  
66 Impedimenta  
67 Color preceder  
69 HONESTY  
73 Beatty or Sparks  
74 Anchorite  
77 Jacob's first wife  
78 Lighthouse room  
81 Green  
82 Cobs and pens  
84 Hogtie  
85 Spanish painter-etcher  
87 Imperative and indicative  
88 Famed insurrectionist  
89 Dull finish  
90 Make uneasy

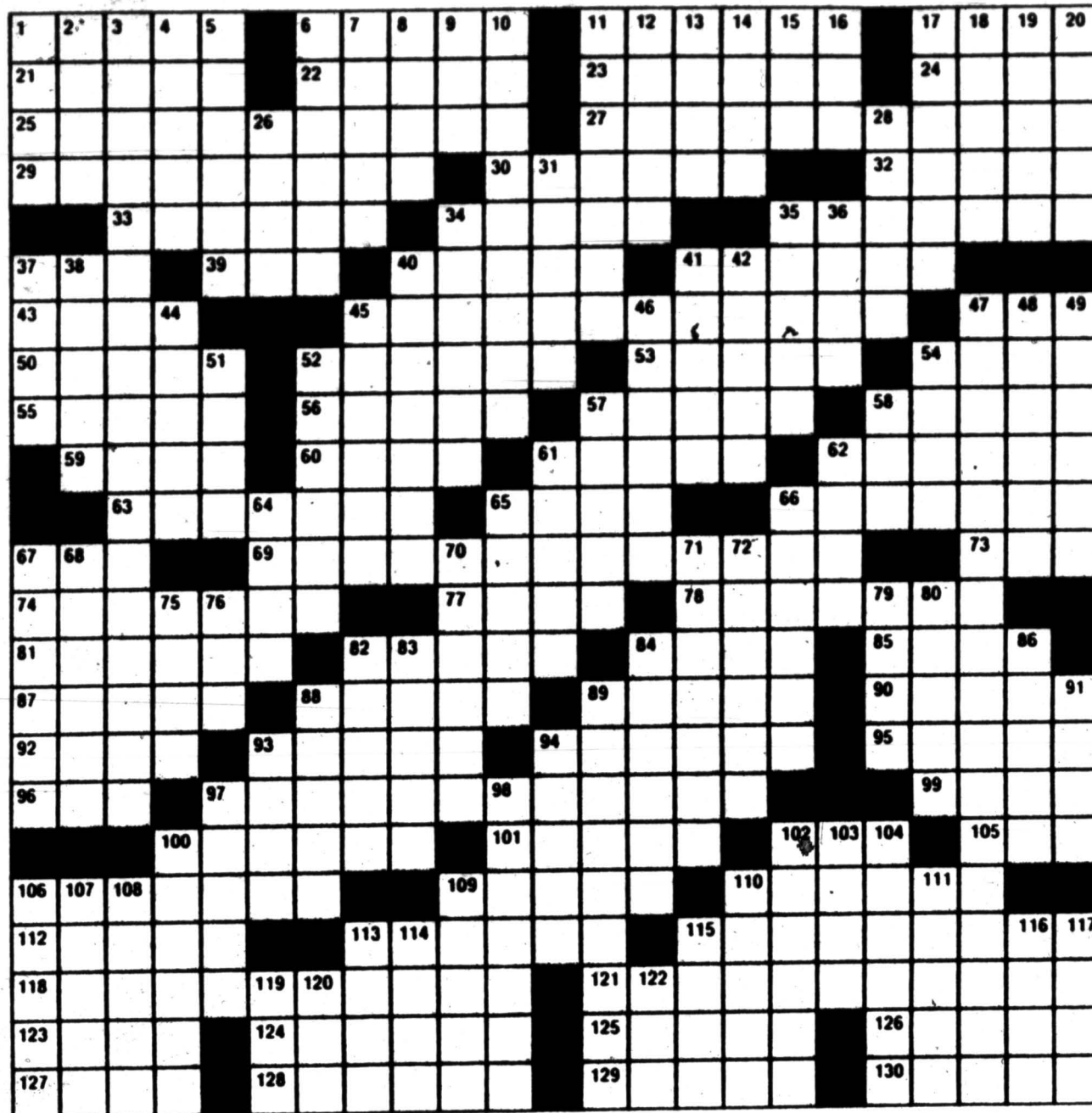
- 92 Papal name  
93 Three-year-old stag  
94 Trifle  
95 Greek letter  
96 Campus gp.  
97 GENERATED  
99 Gossip  
100 Panoplies  
101 Upper reaches of space  
102 Univ. degree  
105 Dawn goddess  
106 Abolitionist  
109 Fragrant perfume  
110 Moslem month: Var.  
112 Anticipate  
113 Cousin of thereat  
115 Shoe part  
118 RE-ARRANGES  
121 IMPROPER  
123 Author Gardner  
124 Faculty  
125 River through Tours  
126 Down-easter's home  
127 Shambles  
128 Supernumeraries  
129 Penetrate  
130 Meara and Sexton

### DOWN

- 1 Lame  
2 Red-fleshed fish  
3 GIGANTIC  
4 Exhorts  
5 Founder of "The Tatler"  
6 Land areas  
7 Parks and Wheeler  
8 Co-ops, e.g.  
9 Hind  
10 Creek  
11 More zany  
12 Correspond  
13 Match  
14 A soft cheese  
15 Break bread  
16 Calendar abbr.  
17 Parade tableaux

- 18 Catch, in a way  
19 Shade of red  
20 Vorago  
26 City on the Orne  
28 Adjust a timepiece  
31 Chills, in  
34 Mutilated  
35 Cougars  
36 Kind of rain  
37 Starr of football  
38 Alaskan native  
40 Sir Gerald du — of stage  
41 Macabre  
42 Align  
44 Defendant's defense, sometimes

- 45 Lacedaemon  
46 Commune near Naples  
47 LIVELIHOOD  
48 Excoriate  
49 Made uniform  
51 Arch  
52 Denounce emphatically  
54 Squealed to the cops  
57 Hebrew alphabet opener  
58 Grunter  
61 Old Indian coins  
62 Slope  
64 Being  
65 Wails  
66 Binge  
67 Concacts, with "up"



- 68 "La Grande Illusion" director  
70 Links star Gary  
71 Showy splendor  
72 Fought for breath  
75 Covers  
76 Hikes  
79 Expletive  
80 Clothed, in a way

- 82 Legally questionable  
83 Crosses a ford  
84 One who thwarts  
86 Tex. athlete  
88 Slapping sound  
89 Treat roughly  
91 Pillboxes  
93 Dam's mate  
94 Singer Page  
97 Emulate  
Styron

- 98 Additional tryouts  
100 Stems  
102 Pennant  
103 Wall St. term  
104 Color intensity  
106 Zenana  
107 Mindful  
108 Marsh birds  
109 Sports center  
110 Barracks sound  
111 Lake Nasser dam

- 113 Victoria —, Gothic novelist  
114 Constantly  
115 Simulate: Abbr.  
116 Sequestered

- 117 Sometimes they're private  
119 — Anne de Beaupré, Que.  
120 Make rigorous demands on  
122 Long period

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 34



THE ANIMAL THAT USES FIRE  
IS THE DANGEROUS ONE.



Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of This Newspaper & The Advertising Council

## BENEFIT CONCERT

for the

CARMEL  
MUSIC  
SOCIETY

JULIUS BAKER — Flute  
NORMA JEAN HODGES — Soprano

Tuesday, April 5th • 8:00 p.m.

Sunset Center  
San Carlos & 9th, Carmel

A Program of  
MOZART • RAVEL • VERDI  
SCHUBERT • BARBER • WIDOR

All seats are \$12.00. For further information  
call 625-9938

Advance tickets will be at: Center Stage Ticketing, 467 Alvarado St., Monterey; Bartlett Music, Dolores and 5th Ave., Carmel; and at the Do Re Mi Music shop in The Barnyard, Carmel. Seats will also be available at the box office on the evening of the performance.

RESERVATIONS MADE BEFORE MARCH 19  
INSURES RESERVED SEATING





# CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

## Let the good times roll

ANYONE WHO believes that the live music scene on the Monterey Peninsula is dead is spending too much of their free time watching the Home Shopping Network on the tube.

Of course today's scene is not up to the hectic heyday of four or five years ago when it seemed like several nationally known recording acts would be playing on the peninsula in the span of a few days. You could find Robert Cray playing — believe it or not — at the Mission Ranch Barn, the Motels at The Oz, The Tubes at The Club of Monterey and Herbie Mann at the Brasserie (anyone remember the Brasserie?) Of those four only The Club still offers live music with name acts, but usually only once a week.

That period (approximately 1982-85) was so jam-packed with music that it could make your head spin and quickly empty your wallet, which brings up the down side to all of it. There was so much happening that music lovers really had to pick and choose what acts they wanted to see; some shows were even occurring on the same night. It got so bad Marshall Crenshaw drew only about 30 people to The Oz one night. There was just too much going on, so eventually we saw the demise of several rock venues: The Oz, Mission Ranch Barn, Old Monterey Music Hall, Hatch Cover (Latitude 36, or was that 38?), Brasserie and Cuckoo's Nest, to name a few.

Meanwhile the live music scene today seems primarily concentrated in two areas: Cannery Row and Alvarado-Calle Principal "corridor," specifically The Club and the Monterey Bay Club at the Sheraton. Several other clubs book live acts, very few nationally known, however: Whispers Lounge at Hyatt, Fox Hill in the valley, Corral Club in Seaside, Hilton, Ramada and Doubletree hotels. Nothing too earth-shaking.

Cannery Row probably wins these days for offering the most music in a two-block area, what with the Outrigger, Doc Ricketts, Cafe Orleans, Boiler Room, and yes, even Kalisa's, serving up a divergent menu of music, from Top 40 to bluegrass-n'-belly-dancing, blues, jazz fusion and modern rock. The Club still brings in name acts once a week, but for sheer volume and quality, Monterey Bay Club wins hands down. They present live music *every night of the week*, mostly jazz, but also some blues and R&B.

THEN OCCASIONALLY you get weeks like the one we had last week.

The week got off with a bang on Thursday with Havana 3 a.m. — a quartet featuring guitar flash Gary Myrick and former Clash bassist Paul Simonon — ripping up The Club with their loud, hard-driving Tex-Brit modern rock. And local rockers Lovers and Strangers seem to get better and better every time out, laying a firm foundation as Havana 3 a.m.'s opener. Both acts appear destined for recording careers.

On Friday, the eighth annual Dixieland Monterey got off to a rousing start, with 18 bands from across the state performing at nine different locations, also in the Alvarado-Calle Principal-Del Monte "corridor" (what else would you call it?)

But while all the Dixieland bands shimmied and shaken at the three-day event, Portland, Ore. bluesman Lloyd Jones was blistering the joint at both Cafe Orleans on Thursday and the Monterey Bay Club on Friday and Saturday.

Saturday night guitarist Jones and his band (Lloyd Jones

Struggle — two tenor saxes, bass and drums), burned through three hot sets that cruised across virtually the entire blues road map, from the South Side of Chicago to Kansas City to the Mississippi Delta and New Orleans. With a "blue-eyed blues" voice reminiscent of Delbert McClinton and guitar playing that approached a less-jagged Albert Collins, Jones had the uptown Bay Club crowd whoopin' and hollerin'. If Collins is the "ice-breaker," then Jones is the "ice-melter" with his blues guitar playing.

Not content to play three sets, Jones, his bassist and sax player, high-tailed it down to Cannery Row to jam with Terry Hanck and The Rhythm Section at Cafe Orleans. They managed to get in two songs before closing time, topping it off with a bluesy version of *Mustang Sally* with John "Broadway" Tucker on vocals (his band, the Broadway Blues Band, had just ended its gig down the street at the Outrigger).

The Bay Club, which has already established itself as the premier jazz club on the peninsula, has added a blues punch to its repertoire with young up-and-coming blues artists such as

Jones, and Curtis Salgado, who formerly performed with Jones, C and Roomful of Blues and recently played the Bay Club, a veteran harp master Charlie Musselwhite.

There's a burgeoning blues scene on the Central Coast (and especially in Santa Cruz, where O.T. Price's and the Catalyst have brought in some of the best), with both Cafe Orleans and Bay Club leading the charge on the peninsula. Radio stations KAZU, KRML and KUSP all feature popular blues shows in their lineups.

Now if only the organizers of the Monterey Blues Festival would get their act together and put on a decent blues festival worthy of the talent available in Northern California alone. A well-run blues festival could rival Dixieland Monterey, perhaps one day even the Monterey Jazz Festival, where the annual Saturday blues afternoon is probably the hottest ticket of the weekend. The San Francisco Blues Festival shows it can be done and done well. Why not here too?

Let the good times roll!

## Slide show introduces Tibetan tour

An overland journey through Tibet will be the focus of an illustrated lecture at 7 p.m., Friday March 18 in Art Room 9 of Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey.

This free program will be presented by Peggy Day in conjunction with a 16 day travel/study tour of Tibet offered by the Monterey Peninsula College Community Services.

The tour will leave San Francisco on Sept. 1 and make brief stops in Hong Kong and Chengdu before flying into Lhasa, the capital of Tibet. Participants have three full days to sightsee and includes visits to the Potala Palace, traditional seat of the Dalai Lama and the Jokhang, the holiest shrine in Tibet.

There will be time to experience the magic of this wonderful old city. Leaving Lhasa by vehicle, the group will cross the expanse of the Tibetan Plateau stopping at medieval towns and monasteries on the caravan route to Nepal.

Final destination by vehicle will be through the Himalaya to Kathmandu, Nepal, before returning home via Hong Kong.

Day, tour coordinator and leader, annually arranges an adventure into the Himalaya for Monterey Peninsula College. She had planned a cultural tour of Nepal, Sikkim, and Bhutan for this autumn until she recently received permission from the Government of China to lead a small group overland through Tibet.

For more information, contact Monterey Peninsula College Community Services at 646-4051.

## TheaterFest auditions set

COMPANY AND community auditions for the GroveMont Theater's 1988 Outreach Program, including 11 productions at the 1988 Monterey Bay Theaterfest and two productions at the Carmel Play Festival will be held 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays, March 12, 13, 19 and 20 at the Outdoor Custom House Plaza and Memory Garden, located between Fisherman's Wharf and the Doubletree Hotel in downtown Monterey.

Three separate acting companies will be hired to stage this year's TheaterFest, which will consist of 11 different productions performed weekends from June 11 to Aug. 28.

A touring company consisting of approximately 20 performers will present the "Fairy Tale Theater" productions of *Jack and the Beanstalk* and *The Emperor's New Clothes*, directed by John Rousseau; the "Little Classics" productions of *Chekov's The Proposal* directed by Jeff Hudelson and *Moliere's The Imaginary Cuckold* directed by Marcia Hovick; and the "Big Top" productions of *The Poe Side Show* and *Box and Cox* directed by Carey Crockett.

The TheaterFest '88 general company will consist of approximately 50 performers and 50 technicians presenting the festival's largest and most ambitious season in its five-year history. The company will present Shakespeare's histories, *Henry the Fourth, Part I* and *Henry the Fourth, Part II* directed by TheaterFest founder Stephen Mooror in twilight performances in the Memory Garden; and two different *Human Chess Games*.

A musical theater company consisting of 24 singer/actors will present Gilbert and Sullivan's *The Pirates of Penzance* directed by Sid Cato, with musical direction by Barney Hulse and vocal direction by Kelly Alexander.

"The Carmel Play Festival" will consist of *The Three Musketeers* and *The Four Musketeers*, in addition to poetry readings, lectures and other special events scheduled from Sept. 10 to Oct. 9 at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater.

Interested performers are encouraged to begin auditioning on the first weekend and be available for call-backs on the second weekend. More than 100 roles are available for men, women and teenagers (over 16) in all age groups and types.

Artistic and technical fees ranging from \$50 to \$1,000 will be paid to all performers, crew and staff members. In addition, members of the touring company will receive further revenue on a tour-by-tour basis. Tours to South County, North County and several locations on the peninsula have already been scheduled.

Individual TheaterFest productions have performance runs ranging from four to seven weeks, with rehearsals beginning approximately April 1 (April 18 for Shakespearean productions).

Prepared audition monologues are requested but are not mandatory. Audition material will be provided. Musical auditions must bring their own sheet music, accompaniment will be provided.

For further information, call the theater at 649-6852, Center Stage at 649-5561 or Stephen Mooror at 649-3084.

LIVE MUSIC • FUN • BUFFET DINNER • FUN • SURPRISES

• FUN • GO FOR IT • WHEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE •

**BUD ALLEN'S THIRD ANNUAL  
HOOKERS BALL**

**SAT., APRIL 2nd 6-11  
MISSION RANCH**

Because of Good Friday,  
Hooker's Ball will not be held  
on April Fool's Day, but will  
be on Saturday, April 2nd.

**Adults Only**  
**\$35.00 per person, Proceeds To FOCUS**

Tickets available at Nielson Brothers Market  
624-6441 • Ask for Merv

• FUN • FUN • FUN • FUN • FUN • FOR ALL

• DRESS CODE: USE YOUR IMAGINATION •



## SANTA CATALINA SCHOOL SUMMER PROGRAMS

Monterey, California

### GIRLS' SUMMER CAMP

Residential & Day; Grades 3-9  
June 19-July 5  
July 6-July 23  
or Entire Five Weeks Optional

DANCE/DRAMA WORKSHOP—At the Santa Catalina Performing Arts Center

TENNIS CLINIC—Professional instruction, beginning through advanced

RIDING PROGRAM—At the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center

ACADEMIC PROGRAM—English & Reading, Mathematics, Typing

GENERAL PROGRAM—Computer, Drama, Music, Chorus, Dance, Painting & Sketching, Crafts, Ceramics, Golf, Creative Writing, Team Sports, Sewing, Swimming and Diving, Water Ballet, Gymnastics

American Camping Association accredited camp



### SUMMER COED MARINE BIOLOGY

Residential & Day; Grades 10-12  
June 19-July 15

HIGH SCHOOL CREDIT—Four-week coed session offers one full year of high school science credit.

SUPERB FACULTY/FACILITIES—Taught by Santa Catalina School science faculty, students study exhibits and use laboratory facilities at the Monterey Bay Aquarium, Ano Nuevo State Reserve, Long Marine Laboratory (University of California—Santa Cruz), Hopkins Marine Station and other coastal sites, as well as the modern laboratories of the Santa Catalina School Science Center.

Located on a 36-acre campus on the Monterey Peninsula, Santa Catalina School is a four-year college preparatory boarding school for girls. For Summer Camp or Summer Coed Marine Biology brochure (or for high school admissions information), call or write Director of Summer Programs (or Director of Admissions), Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, CA 93940 (408) 649-1432.



# CALENDAR

## Thursday/10

**Blood drive:** The Red Cross and the Community Hospital Blood Program will conduct a blood drive, 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Center. Information: 625-4811.

**Luncheon meeting:** Don Farmer, chief probation officer for Monterey County, will discuss home detention, an alternative to jail, following the noon luncheon meeting of the League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula. The program begins 1 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Monterey, 501 El Dorado St. The meeting is free. There is a charge for the luncheon.

## Friday/11

**Network A.M. Mixer:** The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce presents this monthly mixer, when local business people can meet other peninsula business leaders, 7:30 to 9 a.m. at the YWCA headquarters, 404 Camino El Estero in Monterey. Admission is free, and refreshments will be served. Information: 649-1770.

**Podiatry clinic:** Richard McGarry, D.P.M., will lead a free screening clinic for senior citizens, which is sponsored by the Monterey County Health Department, 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. For an appointment, call 899-4271 or 757-1061.

**Tasting and silent auction:** Soroptimist International of the Monterey Peninsula presents "International Tasting and Silent Auction," to benefit community service projects, 6 to 10 p.m. at the Monterey Youth Center, 777 Pearl St., Monterey. Hundreds of items will be up for bid, including trips, hotel accommodations, meals, clothing and more. The \$5 per person admission includes a meal, one glass of wine and entry in a drawing. Information: 649-2922.

**Square dancing:** The TAW Twirlers dance 7:30 to 10 p.m. weekly at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey. Caller is Harold Fleeman. Information: 373-3989 or 394-8482.

**Illustrated lecture:** Peggy Day, who leads an annual travel/study tour to Tibet, will present this free program about an overland journey through that region, 7 p.m. in Art Room 9 at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Information: 646-4051.

**Workshops:** A six-session series, "The Basics of C.G. Jung's Psychology," opens at 7 tonight at

All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. The first session will focus on "individuation." Prior registration is suggested and a donation requested. The workshop is sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. Information: 649-8809.

**Program meeting:** The Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society presents Ken Peterson, who will show slides of his February trip to the International Gem Show in Tucson; 7:30 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. A display of crystals will be featured on the show and tell table. Admission is free. Information: 649-5653.

**Concert:** The Pancultural Orchestra of the Defense Language Institute presents an evening of spirituals, featuring *Symphonic Spirituals* by Hale Smith. Artists include H. Malcolm Newton, tenor; Yolanda D. Mitchell, soprano; the Fort Ord Gospel Choir and DLI New Russian Choir, 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 647-5326.

**Concert:** The 44-voice Valparaiso University Concert Choir from Indiana will perform at 8 p.m. at Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 800 Cass St., Monterey. Admission is \$5 for adults and \$3 for students. Information: 373-1523 or 375-6118.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Saturday/12

**Field trip:** The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society presents this beginners' field trip to Crespi Pond and Point Pinos. Meet 8:30 a.m. in the Crespi Pond parking lot. Information: 649-3329.

**Monterey County Women's Fair:** The Hartnell College Center, 156 Homestead Ave. in Salinas, will be the setting for a day of workshops ranging from "Women and Health" to "Managing Finances," 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Information: 755-6800.

**Auditions:** The Western Stage will conduct auditions for its summer season productions, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. at Hartnell College in Salinas. To make an appointment, call the production office between noon and 5 p.m. weekdays at 755-6984.

**Auditions:** The Forest Theatre Guild will conduct auditions for Irving Berlin's *Annie Get Your Gun*, 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. in the Carmel High School Band Room. Information: 372-2787.

**Workshop:** Nancy Gibson will lead a two-part workshop titled, "Love is What It's All About," 9:30 a.m. to noon in the Babcock Room at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 625-1787.

**Auditions:** Company and community auditions for the Monterey Bay TheatreFest and Carmel Play Festival will take place 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. at the Outdoor Custom House Plaza and Memory Garden, located between Fisherman's Wharf and the Doubletree Hotel in downtown Monterey. For complete information, call 649-6852, 649-5561 or 649-3084.

**Tour orientation:** Heinz Hubler, director of Monterey Peninsula College Community Services, will introduce a summer travel/study tour to Switzerland. Orientation will begin 2 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Free. Information: 646-4051.

**Open house:** The Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula will conduct an open house, 2 to 4 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds (use Gate 4). First and third graders will show their work. Information: 372-4677.

**Auditions:** Monterey Peninsula College will conduct auditions for the rock musical, *Tommy*. Dancers will audition 3 to 5 p.m. in the dance studio in the gym and singers will try out 5 to 7 p.m. in room M-1. Information: 646-4312.

**Auditions:** The Western Stage will conduct auditions for its summer season productions, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. at Hartnell College in Salinas. To make an appointment, call the production office between noon and 5 p.m. at 755-6984.

**St. Patrick's Corned Beef and Cabbage Dinner:** Job's Daughters will serve this benefit dinner, 5 to 7 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Masonic Lodge, Lighthouse and Central avenues, Pacific Grove. Donation is \$5. Take-out dinners will also be available. For information or reservations, call 899-2677 or 646-8541.

**St. Patrick's Day Corned Beef and Cabbage Dinner:** Social hour begins 5:30 p.m. and dinner will be served at 6:30 p.m. by St. Angela's Altar Society, in the church hall at Lighthouse and 10th in Pacific Grove. Dinner will be served at 6:30 p.m. with entertainment by Father Brice Moran and the Senior Citizen's Band. Price is \$6 for adults and \$3 for children under 10. Information: 372-9311 or 372-3602.

**Tularcitos Shamrock Gala:** An Irish dinner prepared by A Moveable Feast, live auction and dancing to the music of Cheeky Spunks highlight this annual gala, scheduled to begin 6:30 p.m. at Hidden Valley Music Seminars, Carmel Valley Road near Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is \$20 per person, with tickets available at the door or in advance at the Tularcitos Elementary School office, Carmel Valley Hair Center, Kasey's and the Flower Connection in the Crossroads.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Sunday/13

**Concert/meeting:** Jazz pianist Norma Teagarden will perform during the program/meeting of the Monterey Bay Hot Jazz Society, 1 p.m. at the Monterey Moose Lodge, 555 Canyon Del Rey Road in Del Rey Oaks. Other musicians will perform during the afternoon. Donation is \$2 for members and \$4 for others. Information: 394-0617 or 688-3617.

**Auditions:** The Forest Theatre Guild will conduct auditions for Irving Berlin's *Annie Get Your Gun*, 1 to 5 p.m. in the Carmel High School Band Room. Information: 372-2787.

**Lecture:** Harold Gilliam, columnist for the San Francisco *Chronicle*, will speak on "Paradise Lost? — California Today," for the Peninsula Beautiful Annual Spring Lecture Series, 3 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Tickets are \$6 at the door or in advance from Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

**Auditions:** Monterey Peninsula College will

conduct auditions for the rock musical, *Tommy*. Dancers will audition 3 to 5 p.m. in the dance studio and singers will try out 5 to 7 p.m. in room M-10. Information: 646-4312.

**Tea dance:** Ballroom dance music will be provided by the Moonlighters Band, featuring Ree Brunell, vocalist, 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Sheraton. Tickets are \$5, with proceeds benefitting the Lions Building for the Blind of Monterey County, Inc. Ed Stone will offer free dance lessons at 4 p.m. Information: 373-0340 or 649-8235.

**Auditions:** The Western Stage will conduct auditions for its summer season productions, 7 to 11 p.m. at Hartnell College in Salinas. To make an appointment, call the production office between noon and 5 p.m. weekdays at 755-6984.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Monday/14

**Career Bridge workshops:** The YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula presents this series of workshops designed to help women with career planning, resume writing and other job-related issues. Group meets 1-2:30 p.m. today at the ROP Center, room 6, Del Monte and Casa Verde, Monterey. Drop-ins are welcome. Information: 649-0834.

**Program meeting:** Kent Seavey, historical preservation consultant, will present a slide show and talk on "Building Monterey's Adobes," at the 8 p.m. meeting of the Monterey County Corral of Westerners, in St. John's Parish Hall, Mark Thomas Drive and Joseelyn Canyon Road, Monterey. A potluck dinner will begin at 7 p.m. Information: 624-4490 or 624-4598.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/15

**Program meeting:** The Professional Women's Network presents a series of speakers who will discuss "Publicity." Grace Darcy will speak on "Non-Sexist Publicity," Marcia Hardy will talk of "National Publicity" and Shirley Koploy will speak on "Please and Thank You," at 7 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 649-0796.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Wednesday/16

**Nicaragua forum:** Outreach presents True Boardman, Bobbie Harms, Rod and Katherine Holmgren, who will speak of their recent visits to Nicaragua, 7 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Road, Carmel. A potluck is scheduled at 6 p.m. Information: 624-7404.

**Dramatic presentation:** A one-act musical play about 19th century entrepreneur Lydia E. Pinkham, *Compound Interest*, written by Jean Ackermann, will be staged 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$3. Information: 373-7379.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Bliss*, a 1985 Australian release about an advertising executive who drops dead from a heart attack and is soon revived. He then finds his life is a nightmare vision of suburban lunacy. *Bliss* will be shown 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

Highlands Inn Proudly Presents the 2nd Annual

## Masters of Food & Wine

APRIL 13 - 18, 1988



Plan to join some of the finest chefs and wine makers from around the world as they combine their talents for a series of extraordinary luncheons, dinners, classes, demonstrations, tastings and tours in the incomparable setting of the Carmel coast. Whether it be one event or the entire 6 day program, it is an opportunity not to be missed. For further information send for our brochure or call (408) 624-3801 ext. 251.



HIGHLANDS INN


Carmel's Premier Ocean View Resort

P.O. Box 1700-PC • Carmel, CA 93921

Co-Sponsor



MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA



## Gianni's PIZZA

**Authentic Italian Recipe!**  
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

**TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT**  
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

**FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING**

**GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS**

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.  
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call

# 649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY



# ON STAGE

## The Philadelphia Story

Phillip Barry's classic comedy of the social classes, *The Philadelphia Story*, will open Thursday, March 10 at Monterey Peninsula College.

Peter DeBono directs this story of a wealthy, beautiful, young snob (first portrayed by Katharine Hepburn on stage and in film), who in preparation for her second wedding encounters a tangled web of false identities, deceptions and general confusion.

The cast includes Teresa Del Piero as Tracy Lord, Danny Gochner as her ex-husband, C.K. Dexter Haven, plus Betsy Griffin, Gertude Chappell, Harrison Shields, John Freeman and Les Knight.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays through March 26. Parking at the college is 25 cents on Thursdays, and is free other show days. For reservations, call the MPC box office between 4 and 7:30 p.m. Tuesdays through Saturdays, 646-4213; or Center Stage Ticketing between 10 a.m. and 6 p.m. Tuesdays through Saturdays, 649-5561.

## Talking With

Eleven actresses and 11 directors present an equal number of monologues in the two-act play, *Talking With*. Jane Martin's look at conditions in today's world opens at 8 p.m. Thursday, March 10 at The Western Stage.

The production continues on the main stage at the Performing Arts Complex at Hartnell College on Friday and Saturday, March 11-12. For tickets or reservations call 375-2111 or 758-1221.

The Western Stage is housed at the college, which is located at 156 Homestead Ave. off West Alisal Street in Salinas.

## Little Shop of Horrors

The Pacific Grove High Players will stage their spring musical, *Little Shop of Horrors*. Performances will take place at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, March 10-12, and 2 p.m. Sunday, March 13 in the high school multi-purpose room at 615 Sunset Drive in Pacific Grove. Tickets are \$5 for adults and \$3 for children.

Featuring music of the early '60s, the musical is a satire of science fiction "B" movies, musical comedy itself and the Faust legend. For further information, call 646-6619.

## R.U.R.

The York School Players present Karel Capek's *R.U.R.* (Rossum's International Robots) at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday, March 11-13, in the Gatanaga Theater at the York School.

Capek, an internationally renowned novelist, playwright and essayist from Prague, wrote *R.U.R.* as part of a series of "black utopias" where scientific discoveries and technological progress lead to large scale rebellions. In this 1920 work, man constructs a machine more precise than man himself, which soon dominates him and threatens him with extinction. The term robot was coined by Capek from the Czech word for worker, robotnik.

Admission is free. Donations are requested to support the programs of Amnesty International.

The York School is located at 9501 Highway 68, between Monterey and Salinas near Laguna Seca.

## A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum

The Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre continues its staging of the musical, *A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum*. Based on the plays of Plautus and set in circa 200 B.C. Rome, the musical is also a modern burlesque, a farce that evokes "comedy tonight."

The production stars Michael Cheak, director of the Cabaret Theatre, in his first role in a musical since leaving New York. Also featured are Jim Sutt as Hysterium, frantic head slave and snitch; Conni Ross as Domina, a comically overbearing wife and mother; and Rick Dömrös as Senex, a dominated doopey dad.

*A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum* is presented at 8 p.m. Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through April 2. In addition there will be a "Midnight Madness" production at midnight on Saturday, March 19. Patrons wearing togas will receive a \$2 discount on admission and one free drink (soda, wine or beer).

Ticket prices are \$6 general admission and \$5 military. The theater is located on the corner of Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue, Building 1288. For information or reservations call 242-6337 or 649-5561.

## Peter Pan

A new dance fantasy interpretation of the classic *Peter Pan* continues at the New Wharf Theatre. John Pasqualetti directed and choreographed this production of the Frohman Academy for Musical Theatre Education.

Four narrators will introduce *Peter Pan*, which has been scripted from the book, *Peter and Wendy* by J.M. Barrie, to a musical score by Igor Stravinsky.

The cast consists of Frohman students and community actors and dancers and includes Jason VanDervort, Robert Sheesley, Patricia Cullen, Keith Decker, Stacey Jackson, Carla Stankewitz, Gloria Elber, Michael Pina, Sheri Shaw, Laura McEvoy and Robert Bagall.

The New Wharf Theatre is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 5:30 p.m. Sundays until March 27. Tickets are \$8 for adults, \$5 for children under 12. Group rates are available. For reservations, call 649-2332 or 625-9900.

## Widower's Houses

The Staff Players Repertory Company presents George Bernard Shaw's *Widower's Houses* at the Indoor Forest Theatre in Carmel. The early Shavian masterwork will play at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays until March 25.

*Widower's Houses* was Shaw's first produced play, presented for two performances in 1892, and done privately because of the censor. He launched *Widower's Houses* on London as an upside-down version of popular theater. He deals with slum landlords, social status and individual responsibilities in what seems a well-made play. But as the critic Eric Bentley observed, "... in relation to the Victorian theater it was a prodigious feat: it remains the most revolutionary act in modern English drama."

The cast includes James Brady as Dr. Trench, Kevin Hanstick as William deBurgh Cokane, Norman Stottmeister

as Lickcheese, Pamela Murphy as the parlor maid and Philip Schwyzer as the German waiter.

Reservations are advised. The theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Tickets are \$8 for adults, \$6 for students and senior citizens. For reservations, call 624-1531 or 649-5561.

## The Majestic Kid

The Central Coast premiere of a comedy that spoofs the Old West and its movie heroes, *The Majestic Kid*, continues in repertory at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center in New Monterey.

*The Majestic Kid* is directed by Mickie Mosley Braun. The cast includes Robert Colter in the title role, plus Mark Heckman, Julie Hughtett, Jeff Hudelson and Lorraine Olsen.

*The Majestic Kid* will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, March 10-12. General admission is \$8.50 Thursdays, \$9.50 Fridays and Saturdays.

For further information, reservations or group bookings, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852. For advance tickets, call Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is at 320 Hoffman, between Lighthouse and Hawthorne in New Monterey.

## The Belle of Amherst

Monterey Peninsula College presents *The Belle of Amherst* at Cherry Hall in Carmel. Marie Avant portrays poet Emily Dickinson in this one-woman show, which is directed by Conrad Selvig.

Written by William Luce, *The Belle of Amherst* takes place in the Dickinson household in Massachusetts, circa 1845-1886. According to its author, *The Belle of Amherst* is a love affair with language and a celebration of life's poignancy.

Final performances of *The Belle of Amherst* will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, March 10-12. Cherry Hall is located at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel.

Tickets are \$8 and \$6. For reservations, call 649-5561.

## The Girl from Out Yonder

The trials and tribulations of a lighthouse keeper's daughter and the dark past of her father are revealed in *The Girl from Out Yonder*. The melodrama is staged at California's First Theatre.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays throughout February and March at the historic theater located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

## Red Cross offers home nursing course

The Red Cross is offering a course for caregivers based in the home. The course includes care for the elderly, disabled, or AIDS patients. The instructor will be Anne Ball, R.N., and the cost is \$15 for the 12-hour course.

The class meets from 6 to 10 p.m. March 15 and 22, at 942 Lupin Drive in Salinas. There is no prerequisite, and the class is limited to 12.

For additional information or to register, call 375-5730 or 424-4824.

When top quality  
food...is your mood.

**Crème Carmel**  
RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine



Dinner Every Night 5:30-10  
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

**FLAHERTY'S**  
**AT**  
**THE PLAZA**  
BAR & GRILL

**HAPPY HOURS**  
EVERY DAY  
5 TO 7 & 9 TO 11  
Drink Specials!  
Appetizers 1/2 price!

**FULL BAR**  
Premium Wines By the Glass  
Tableside Telephone Service  
Food Service until 10 p.m.  
Validated Parking in Plaza Garage  
**CARMEL PLAZA**  
**625-5577**

*Refreshingly Festive!*  
**California Cuisine at its freshest...**  
**LUNCH & DINNER SPECIALS DAILY**  
We make our own pasta & desserts!  
**A SAMPLING FROM OUR MENU...**

**SANDWICHES**  
Hamburger of Distinction... 4.95  
Fajitas... 5.95  
Philadelphia Pepper Steak... 6.95  
**A VARIETY OF PASTA**  
Tortellini with Proscuitto... 10.95  
Walnuts & Blu Cheese... 9.95  
Pasta Pancetta, Linguini  
& Fresh Bay Scallops... 9.95  
**WINTER SALADS**  
Flaherty's Bistro Salad... 5.95  
Grilled Duckling &  
Spiced Pecans... 7.95  
**SQUARE MEALS**  
Baby Pork Spareribs,  
Oriental Glaze... 12.95  
Marinated Poussins  
with Fresh Garden Relish... 11.95  
Dry Aged New York Steak,  
Barnaise Sauce... 14.95

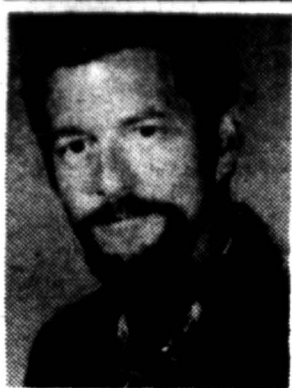
— or you can  
still get fresh  
with us at  
the original...

**Flaherty's**  
**SEAFOOD GRILL**  
**& OYSTER BAR**

"One of the TOP TEN seafood restaurants in  
Northern California" — San Jose Mercury

SEAFOOD GRILL 625-1500 ■ OYSTER BAR 624-0311  
6th Bwn. Dolores & San Carlos ■ Carmel





# THEATER REVIEW

By James P. Kinney

## 'Peter Pan' dances into Wharf Theater

A UNIQUE dance version of Sir James Matthew Barrie's famous story, *Peter Pan*, opened this past weekend at Monterey's Wharf Theater.

The show, produced here by the Frohman Academy, was originally conceived by John Pasqualetti and Peter Reed and appeared on stage first at the Herbst Theater of San Francisco in late 1974.

Using recorded selections from the music of Igor Stravinsky and Mr. Barrie's text as adapted by Mr. Reed, an energetic troupe of adult and student dancers transformed the familiar tale of the boy who wouldn't grow up into a kaleidoscope of mime, movement and mystery before a full house at the comfortably refurbished theater on the wharf.

Peter Pan appeared originally as a character in Barrie's novel, *The Little White Bird*, in 1902 and proved so popular that the Scottish novelist was persuaded to adapt part of his book into a stage play in 1904.

The story is familiar enough to qualify as folklore for English-speaking children. Peter, opposing his parents' efforts to move him out of childhood, escapes to Never-Never Land, a scary world inhabited by crocodiles, Indians and evil pirates,



THE CAST of the Frohman Academy staging of *Peter Pan* features, from left, Jason Van Dervort as Peter, Carla Stankewitz as Wendy, Robert Basgall as Captain Hook, Lance Thompson as John, Justin Conneau as Michael and Robert

Sheesley and Stacey Jackson as the narrators. The musical is presented at the New Wharf Theater in Monterey. For ticket information, call 625-9900 or 649-2332.

## LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave.  
Pacific Grove

372-7300

### "Frantic"

R Mon.-Fri. 4:45-7:10-9:30  
Sat. & Sun. 2:30-4:45-7:10-9:30

### "Empire of the Sun"

PG-13 Mon.-Fri. 9:15: Sat. & Sun. 4:00-9:15

### "Hope & Glory"

PG-13 Mon.-Fri. 7:00  
Sat. & Sun. 1:45-7:00

### "Shy People"

R Mon.-Fri. 4:30-7:05-9:30  
Sat. & Sun. 2:00-4:30-7:05-9:30

### "Broadcast News"

R Mon.-Fri. 4:30-7:00-9:30  
Sat. & Sun. 2:00-4:30-7:00-9:30

These listings are current as of March 11



- Exquisite French Pastry
- New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH  
9-11:30  
LUNCH 11:30-5:00  
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th  
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere  
Luncheon • Dinner  
**L'AMANDINE**  
Pastry • Espresso

- Open at 8:00 a.m.  
for Breakfast/Brunch
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30  
LUNCH 11:30-4:30  
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.  
Dolores & Lincoln  
Carmel • 625-4033

## College of Law outlines program

Monterey College of Law will conduct an open forum for people interested in attending law school. The forum will begin at 10 a.m. Saturday, March 19 at the college, 498 Pearl Street in Monterey. Reservations are required and may be made by phoning 373-3301.

Admissions Officer Kip Hudson and law students will describe the law college program of study, admission requirements, and job opportunities. Information will be given on the Law School Admission Test.

Monterey College of Law is a community law school, accredited in 1980 by the Committee of Bar Examiners of the State Bar of California.

led by the formidable Captain Hook.

Described as a "dance fantasy", this production — directed and choreographed by Pasqualetti — offers a fast-paced evening of entertainment particularly suited for parents accompanied by small children.

Four adult narrators, in evening dress, move in, about and around the dancers, moving the story line and speaking lines for the dancing characters. Stacey Jackson, Robert Sheesley, Patricia Cullen and Keith Decker, although on occasion looking like refs on a pro football field, nimbly dodging the dancers, were all clear-voiced and apparently always on cue.

And, in Jason Van Dervort, the audience was treated to a Peter Pan who — voila! — turned out to be a real boy, not a Mary Martin or Sandy Duncan look-alike playing one. Utilizing a fluid style and clearly at ease in the lead role, Van Dervort lit up the stage whether dancing confidence into his timid companions or leading them grandly into battle against Hook's forces of evil.

He was supported admirably by Dana Leidig, a diminutive bundle of grace and energy as Tinker Bell and a graceful, willing Wendy (Carla Stankewitz). Also worthy of mention were a perhaps sometimes too stone-faced but dazzlingly limber Tiger Lily (Laura McEvoy), a not-so-ferocious Crocodile (Sherri Shaw) and at least a dozen other appealing young dancers.

Robert Basgall, while dancing a finely ferocious Captain Hook, reminded me, because of a poorly conceived make-up job, of an anemic Fu Manchu rather than the rugged rogue suggested by his dramatic and athletic dancing.

## LA PLAYA!



Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

Reservations: 624-4010



Camino Real at Eighth  
624-4010





# JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

## True on all levels

LIKE LOVE from any child, wonder's a matter that calls up celebration. Whatever the context.

It's fun to believe that the Grammy people knew what they were doing the other night on national TV. In one case, something quite wondrous and valuable occurred.

The award for Best Instrumental Composition went to *Call Sheet Blues* by four jazz giants — Wayne Shorter, Herbie Hancock, Ron Carter, Billy Higgins. That track's on a Blue Note album featuring tunes from the *Round Midnight* flick.

Dexter Gordon got a Grammy (Best Jazz Solo Performance) for his tender and sure work in the same session. But not even that's the capper.

Michael Cuscuna co-produced the release with Herbie. And Michael notes: "When we were doing the Studio Davout scene ... there were many long idle chunks of time while the crew was setting up shots. Out of boredom, Wayne Shorter suddenly broke into a soulful, sexy blues with Ron Carter and Billy Higgins joining in. When Herbie heard what was happening, he rushed over to the piano. Engineer William Flageollet was quick enough to roll the tapes immediately ... The music that Wayne spun quieted the crew instantly. And the applause (was) a totally spontaneous response from cast and crew."

So. The Grammy-winner wasn't a formal composition at all. It was four masters caught in the act of winging home via their art form's lifeblood — The Blues.

Time variations and improvisation set jazz apart from any other music. The Grammy voters therefore honored the history, guts, root-vision, and technical excellence of jazz itself.

Not bad.

Did they know?

Finally that doesn't matter. If a thing is true, it's true on all levels at once.

JIMMY GOT every artist that he wanted. This year's Monterey Jazz Festival will bring in an amazing mix. And less than six months ago, MJF honcho Jimmy Lyons was forced off the stage and hospitalized by a bleeding ulcer.

He'd told me some of what was in the works. Vocalist Diane Schuur nabbed a Grammy for her album with the Basie Band; Frank Foster also won due to the charts he wrote for that session on the GRP label. Instinct said call Jimmy, who was "hiding out here" all last week, heating up the telephone, finalizing contracts.

Diane and that Basie crew (under Frank's direction) will work MJF on the Sunday night. Then Joe Williams will join her for tear-it-up time. He'll also do a Saturday night set with his own backup group.

Two men of grand artistry and track records — Benny Carter, J.J. Johnson — will play on Friday night with the L.A. Big Band fronted by MJF Music Director Bill Berry. Trombone master J.J. will lead a quintet on Sunday night as well.

Others who've signed: Mongo Santamaria's 10-piece band (Saturday night) — Richie Cole's Alto Madness plus Emily Remler on guitar (Friday night) — Bluesman Albert Collins

(Saturday afternoon) — Jimmy and Jeannie Cheatham for Saturday night (she sings The Blues lovingly while he plays bass trombone and otherwise heads up the jazz program at UC San Diego) — Hank Jones and Oliver Jones in a piano duet (Saturday night).

"From Albert we can expect a Chicago blowout," Jimmy said with laughter in his voice. "Oliver comes from Canada. He studied with Oscar Peterson's sister. She taught Oscar too."

So was Jimmy satisfied?

"Yep," he said. And chuckled.

MONTEREY JAZZ Festival country. How does living here affect daily business decisions? We'll ask that question now and then of local shop owners.

Judith Smith-Levin's a lissome ex-cop and present film-writer who has The Book Room in Carmel's Su Vecino Courtyard. She used proceeds from a script sale to buy the bright operation.

"I found Carmel on a holiday," she said, "and Carmel told me that I was home. I stock countless mysteries. And the jazz section has developed rapidly (good things by such younger critics as Gary Giddings and Francis Davis). There are lots of jazz buffs about — I, myself, listen to KRML Jazz Radio quite a lot. I've had to reorder the new Bird Parker book (by Gary) four times. I suspect that has to do with Mayor Eastwood's upcoming film biography on Bird. I admire the music, and find there's a healthy market for the books."

Raised in Chicago, Judith was a patrol car officer throughout that part of Boston called The Combat Zone. "Writing and running a bookstore represent a better way to live."

Over in Pacific Grove, Tip Tyler owns the Movie Mart. He has ordered a number of jazz videos from an East Coast specialty firm — the Basie Band's history, Bird, Sonny Rollins, Hampton Hawes All-Stars, other. Tip: "It's a simple response to the jazz-loving atmosphere of peninsula cities. The step seems completely natural."

THE FOURTH annual Santa Cruz Jazz Festival will hold forth March 11-12. Says Director Phil Snyder: "The long dream of moving the entire fest to one central location has been realized with three main stages — Coconut Grove Ballroom, Sunroom, Dream Inn. Student groups are coming from all over the West for critical evaluation by professional jazz adjudicators, the public, and peers. It's an educational event — no losers."

More than 50 big bands and 15 choirs — plus many combos — will work out. From 8:30 a.m. till 5 p.m. on Friday, big bands will perform in the Ballroom and Dream Inn. Choirs will cook at the Sunroom.

Saturday: full day of ballroom big bands, and big bands plus combos at the Dream Inn. The knockout jazz ensemble from Cal State Northridge will offer a special clinic at noon (Sunroom).

Friday night at seven in the Ballroom: session with local pros Smith Dobson, Ray Brown (flugelhornist and composer from Cabrillo College), Paul Contos, Stan Poplin, Jimmy Baum. Vocalist Gail Dobson guesting. All that followed by the "vocal gymnastics" of Main Swing. The Cal State Northridge gang next will break out hard-driving charts.

Saturday night: Waseda University Jazz Band from Japan. Then festival groups that won unanimous superior ratings from judges. Numerous scholarships for private study and jazz camps will be presented.

Passes available. The evening concerts carry an admission charge. If you need more details, call Phil at 684-1584

MJF ANNOUNCES that applications now are available for its 18th annual California High School Jazz Competition.

Deadlines: March 23 for Big Band and Combo, March 24 for Jazz Choirs, April 22 for All-Star Band Auditions. Forms available at the MJF office. Full story in next week's column.

Jazz in Castroville. On March 11, North Monterey County High School will present the Waseda University players. Kicks off at 7:30 p.m. Adults \$3, children free, students with cards \$1. Proceeds into the school music fund.

On Monday night, Kuumbwa Jazz Center (Santa Cruz) offers the undeniably great George Adams/Don Pullen Quartet. It's \$11 with an eight o'clock start. Reservations: 427-2227.

The Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club brings in a trio fronted by master bassist David Freisen (March 15 — no cover). John Cortes Quartet (March 16). Smith and Gail Dobson plus Paul Contos (March 17).

A new trio — monster bassist Brian McConnell, drummer/vocalist Roland Allen, pianist Jim Healey — plays the Hyatt Regency's Whispers Lounge on March 10.

Brian will work with drummer Andy Weis and keyboardist Al Berman at the Hilton Lounge on March 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 26.

Mellow and extremely talented jazz photographer Will Wallace (of Pacific Grove) has show at Kuumbwa through April. Images of such as Dizzy, Rufus Reid, Cecil Taylor. Prints for sale. "It's a good cross-section," says Will. "I'm happy with the setting."

The Brazilian dance troupe called Batucage has appeared at MJF to fine effect. Now selected members are offering workshops on March 20 at Monterey Dance Center. Samba, percussion, carnival configurations. Call 649-0698. Delightful folks. More next time.

A much-published poet and arts commentator, John Detro does the morning Jazz Tides show for KRML Radio — 9-noon Monday-Friday and 6-11 Saturdays. His specialty show entitled Student Jazz runs between 11-noon Saturdays.

LIVE!  
ON STAGE!

The Staff Players  
Repertory Company

Present George Bernard Shaw's  
"WIDOWERS' HOUSES"

Now thru March 26

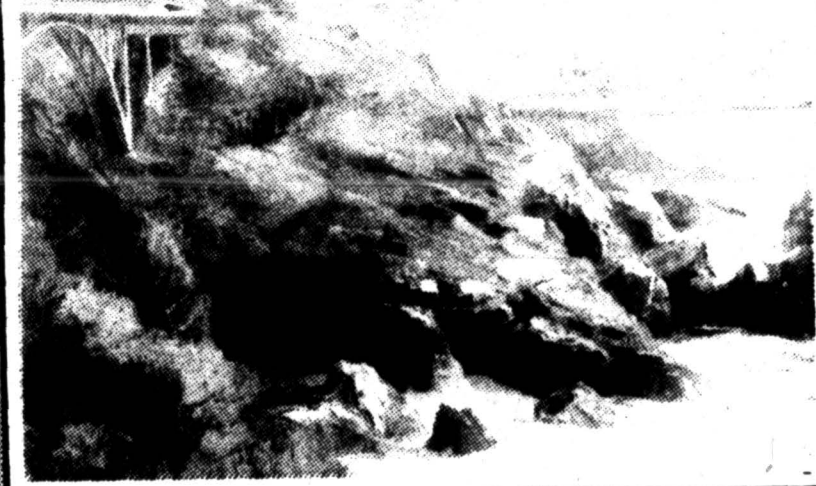
Thurs., Fri. & Sat. 8 p.m.

\$8 Gen. Admission • \$6 Students/Seniors

INDOOR FOREST THEATRE

Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531

Tickets also at Center Stage, 649-5561



GRANITE CREEK BRIDGE

Oil

18x24

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Presents

A Special Two-Man Exhibition  
BRIDGES OF BIG SUR

By Bennett Bradbury

and

COWBOYS OF BIG SUR

By Harold Lyon



TAKING COUNT

Oil

16x20

ARTIST RECEPTION: Sat., Mar. 19, 4-7 pm  
SHOW DATES: March 11-March 24

OPEN DAILY 10-5

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-5314

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things  
the same ... but we can try."  
—Clint Eastwood

MISSION  
RANCH



Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.

Steaks  
Seafood  
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,  
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824  
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

FREE  
LITHOGRAPH

By "Illuminist" Artist

LESZEK FORCZEK

Signed & Numbered by the Artist

Drawing every Sunday throughout  
March. Stop by the gallery to fill out an  
entry form. Need not be present to win



THE CROSSING POINT  
GALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL  
ABOVE THE HOLLY BERRY (408) 624-0881





# MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

## Bay Symphony concert a winner

ONCE AGAIN making a virtue out of economic necessity by using the chamber orchestra format, the Monterey Bay Symphony under the baton of Michael Nowak gave its second concert of the season. The concert was a benefit for the Alliance on Aging and musically it was a winner.

Titled "To Russia with Love," the program was a savory and familiar feast of Romantic and neo-classical Russian music, the Romantic selections dating from the early 1880s and the neo-classical from the early 1920s, a 40-year span but oh what a difference in the music.

The "Serenade for Strings" op. 48 by Tchaikovsky is a masterwork for string orchestra. It contains some of his loveliest and most appealing music. It displays his gift for sympathetic idiomatic string writing, exploiting the best characteristics of modern day instruments. In the opening movement the complete focus of the players was on the

conductor and so he was able to bring out the full sound of each string group with clear sonorities and precise attacks.

Nowak leads with grace and precision. He communicates clearly with his players and thereby elicits excellent responses from them. Their ensemble and cohesion was impressive knowing the paucity of rehearsals and the fact that they haven't played together since their other concert under Nowak's leadership last fall.

The waltz, surely one of Tchaikovsky's most famous and ingratiating compositions, had a definitive dance impetuosity which sometimes drove the players into dangerous places in pitch, but mostly they were kept well within the framework of the score. The cellos were particularly well controlled, avoiding an overly rich and throbbing tone which is often heard in less refined hands.

The music of the Elegie was expounded with fine phrasing in a well paced opening section, but the center of the movement felt hurried. The cello pizzicati were poorly defined and unsteady. A more relaxed tempo would have been appropriate here.

The Finale started slowly and then with an excellently achieved accelerando went into a spirited Russian dance. Here everything was exactly on the button and the cello section was outstanding. This work contained the best playing I've ever heard from this group.

In the other 1880s Romantic selection the string orchestra also gave a praiseworthy performance. The Nocturne from the Borodin String Quartet no. 2 may be better known these days as "This is my Beloved" from *Kismet*, but under any name it is a recognizable musical gem and it was so treated by Nowak and the orchestra players. Each section sounded distinguished as their turn came to shine. Nowak refused to let the music get slushy, yet didn't rush the expressiveness of the piece, achieving a masterful interpretation.

Two works from Igor Stravinsky's early neo-classical period were also performed in masterly fashion. In them the small

scale of the writing is at the other end of the pole from the massive proportions of his earlier Ballet Russe scores. The "Pulcinella Suite", a flavorful reworking of short pieces by the 18th century Italian composer Pergolesi, opened the program. "Pulcinella" is playful music liberally sprinkled with spicy wayward dissonances and is exquisitely orchestrated.

The overture featured the first desk string players. The Serenata let oboist Guy Hardy display a flavorful tone. The Scherzino was the weakest movement, sounding limp and draggy. Things picked up in the Gavotte which again featured oboist Hardy amid much fine woodwind playing. The Vivo with its witty string bass solos and the Minuet finale brought the work to a triumphant close.

The Stravinsky Octet for Winds has little in common with he Pulcinella Suite even though their composition dates are only three years apart and the compositional style is similar. Here there are no gentle limpid melodies, rather there is charm and humor and very skillful playing. The second movement is a gemlike collage of tone colors in Air and Variation format and gave weight to the work.

With the future of the Monterey Bay Symphony in doubt and, should they find it impossible to continue, it would be a shame to lose the services of so many able local musicians and the opportunity to hear Michael Nowak conduct again.

## Seniors offered free health checks

Free health check-ups for older adults are offered by the Senior Citizen and Nursing Services (SCANS) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Persons over age 55 are eligible for this service.

Appointments are required for check-ups. They are offered in Pacific Grove at the Community Center, 515 Junipero; and in Carmel at the Presbyterian Church, Ocean and Junipero. To make an appointment, call 899-4271.

# Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1.



1. Boxer, Female, 2 yrs. MasterCard no. 9671. Her name is Betsy and she is a very special dog that will be adopted by a very special family.

2. Dachshund, Male, 2 yrs. MasterCard no. 10048. His name is Jasper and he has a very unusual color for a Doxie. He's Brindle color.

3. Dalmation, Female, 2 yrs. MasterCard no. 10059. Her name is Tiva and she is housebroken.

4. Domestic Long Hair, Adult, Female, Black & White. MasterCard no. 9954. We've named her Bandit.

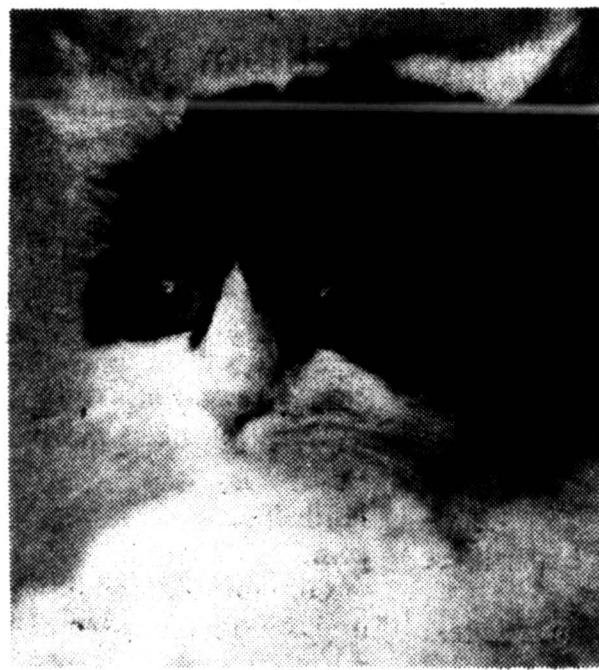
5. Domestic Short Hair, Male, Black, 7 yrs. MasterCard no. 9960.

6. Domestic Short Hair, Female, 2 yrs. Brown/Grey tiger. MasterCard no. 9743.

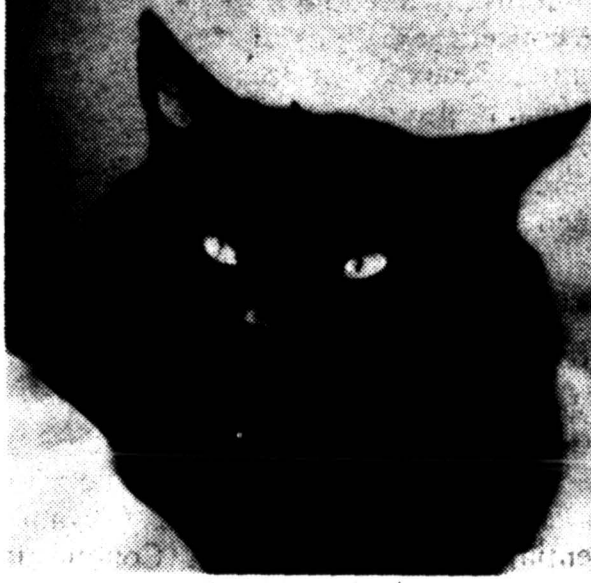
2.



3.



5.



6.



Being a volunteer with The Monterey County SPCA/Humane Society can be one of the most rewarding things a person can do with his or her free time. A volunteer orientation will be held on Saturday, March 19 at The MCSPCA/Humane Society from 10 am to

2:30 p.m. Come and see what we're all about! The Monterey County SPCA/Humane Society, The Carmel Pine Cone, The Pacific Grove Monarch and the Merchant advertising on this page present this

Interested in adopting one or these terrific pets? Visit the MCSPCA/Humane Society Shelter at 1002 Hwy 68 (across from the Laguna Seca Recreation Area entrance), Monday thru Friday, 11 am to 5:30 pm and on Weekends, 11 am to 4 pm. Call for holiday hours. Pictured animals are subject to prior adoption or return home but there are other adorable animals in the shelter if these have been adopted. Come on over and visit!

FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL 373-2631

Responsible for:  
Home • Pets • Plants  
Phone Messages

We will make a  
donation to the SPCA  
when you use  
our service.



**HOME SAFE  
SITTING SERVICE  
625-1338**



**M/M  
M/M**  
real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136

MITCHELL GROUP

**THE OWL CLEANERS**

Since 1920



**NEW! We clean your  
down or feather pillows**

153 Webster St.  
Monterey  
372-3153

Carmel Rancho  
Carmel  
625-1950



**Towle  
International Realty**

Marketing  
"Cottages to Castles"  
... Worldwide

200 Clock Tower Pl.  
Suite 100-D, Carmel  
625-3212

Garden Court Office  
The Pine Inn, Carmel  
625-3500

If you'd like to help support this ad, please call 624-0162





# THEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

## Racy Roman romp

THE FORT Ord Cabaret Theater has just opened *A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum*, with music and lyrics by Stephen Sondheim. It is a zany musical comedy, full of energy, gags, double entendres, and just plain mirth.

Michael Cheak has put together a winning production with limited resources and mostly military talent. As he did in 1776, *Evita* and many other shows, Cheak shows us what can be done by harnessing the energy of motivated people and hitching that energy to a good script.

Assisting him is Sherilyn Clark who also did the costumes, while Cheak also designed the sets, directed and starred in a leading role.

The setting is Rome just before the Christian epoch. It is spring and we are in a street in front of a house of ill repute, the house of Senex and Domina, and that of Erronius. The plot is silly, as it must be in a farce such as this. I'll give you a taste of the action but not so much as to suggest the ending, which has lots of discoveries and revelations.

The opening number is "Comedy Tonight," one of the show's tunes that has been successful. The entire troupe marches around led by Pseudolus, played by — you guessed it — Michael Cheak. Pseudolus is the Master of Ceremonies, troublemaker, and all-around fun guy. Alas, he is also a slave and desires to be free. His young master (Hero) is enamored of a young virgin (Philia) who has already been sold into slavery to the mighty captain Miles Gloriosus. Hero promises Pseudolus his freedom if he can acquire the virgin for him.

We meet the parents of Hero; his father Senex, his mother Domina. Senex is hen-pecked, or shall we say condor-pecked. Domina is the condor; Barbara Stanwyck in a toga. Rick Domras plays the amiable but loopy Senex. Conni Rogers plays the statuesque Domina. We also meet Hysterium, the aptly named major-domo of the household. Jim Suttty delights us with a hilarious rendition of a frantic servant who always gets dragged into the plots and schemes of others. Suttty gave us an excellent performance in 1776.

We are then introduced to Marcus Lycus, the procurer, and his bevy of lovelies. Phillip Lashbrook plays Marcus, as the consummate businessplan, oblivious to the pulchritude that surrounds him. The ladies are an amusing collection of arch characters such as: a cowgirl (Texania), a buxom Him (Plentia), a pair of leather girls (Conquestia and Gnarlina), an ample ballerina (Tutu), a lacy number (Pillagia), and the speedy Porsche.

Hero meets Philia and they are mutually smitten. They are sheltered by Pseudolus. While he tries to find a substitute to deliver to Miles. In the meantime, Senex wanders in and Philia thinks he is Miles. Senex thinks Philia is the new maid, and a comely one at that. He would like to instruct her "privately" on her duties. He uses his neighbor Erronius's house for this purpose. Erronius has been away for 20 years searching for his children who have been taken by pirates. Of course Erronius returns at the worst possible time. Miles and his platoon arrive. He wants the virgin he has been promised. As a last ditch effort, Pseudolus convinces Hysterium to pose as Philia's corpse so that Miles will abandon his suit. You'll have to see the show to get the madcap ending...

Anacronisms abound. Although ostensibly Roman, the text in the program comes out looking Greek. The props and costumes include surf boards, baseball cap, athletic shoes, a cowboy hat, guns, chewing gum, Swiss army knife, and acid washed denim. There's a fine line between what's whimsy and what looks haphazard.

There is a lot of complex stage business and the cast handles it well. A troupe of acrobats called the Proteans scamper about adding to the liveliness of the production. Choreographer Marchelle Hill keeps the hi-jinks under control admirably so that no one gets hurt.

The trio that provides the music for all the vocal numbers is composed of Rosanna Yadagari (music director) on piano, Marvin McKnight on synthesizer, and Joe Grey on percussion. They carry the show very well, unobtrusively housed as they were, in the reception parlor of the bawdy house.

Many of the costumes are magnificent. Plentia, the Hun, has a breastplate and helmet that are knockouts. Miles Gloriosus and his troops look good. Most of the "ladies of leisure" are amusingly attired; Domina has a dazzling outfit. There are, however, some things I would change. The shoes on some of the men draw too much attention: Reeboks on one, military spit-and-polish oxfords on another, brogans on another. Perhaps they distracted me because the elevated stage made shoes more visible. Also a few of the men have thermal

underwear bottoms rather than leotards. I realize spring in Rome can be chilly, but I think leotards would have been adequate.

Remember to allow time at the gate to get a visitor's pass. Have your driver's license, registration, and proof of insurance with you. If you've been letting this deter you from going to these shows, don't! It's a very simple process and the rewards are great.

## Barron leads autobiography workshop

Betty Barron, Carmel writer-artist-photographer, will lead a series of seminars on autobiography writing beginning March 11 at the Cherry Foundation in Carmel.

Entitled "Tell Your Story," the three-session seminar will provide instruction on "beginning your story...that first important sentence...how to make your story come alive, how to give your impressions of your childhood, your teens and twenties...your career."

Says Barron, "Everyone is unique. One's life story can never be duplicated. On the Monterey Peninsula there are so many people who have lived fascinating lives, have known other unusual personalities. Their autobiographies should be recorded for their children and grandchildren...perhaps even for publication."

Beginning seminars will be held March 11, March 19 and March 26 at 11 a.m. at the Cherry Foundation, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel.

The fee for the series is \$10.

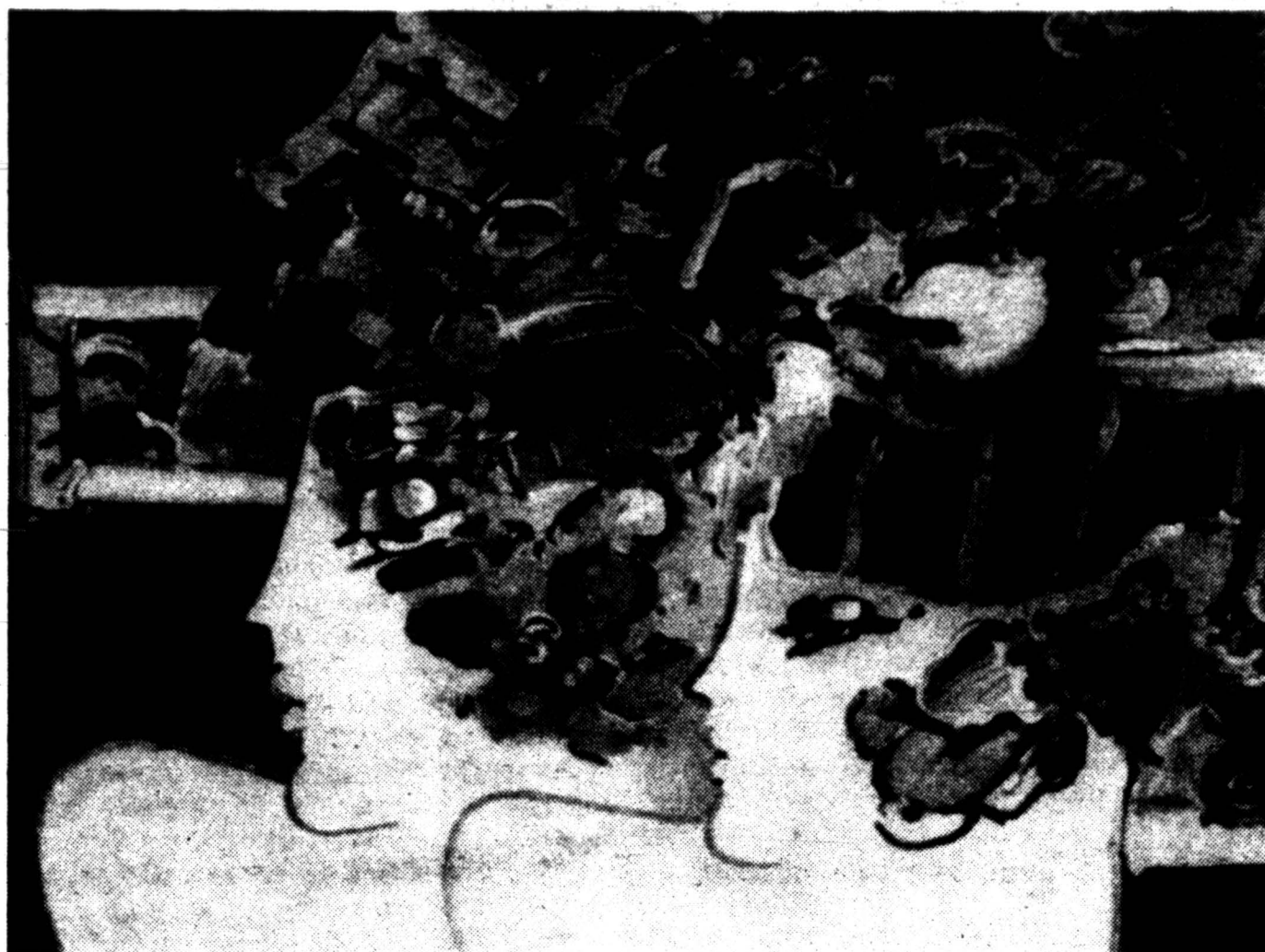
For further information call the Cherry Foundation, 624-7491, weekdays between 11 a.m. and 4 p.m. or Betty Barron, 624-9349, weekday evenings.

## Gilliam speaks of California gardens

Harold Gilliam, environmental columnist for the San Francisco *Chronicle*, will give a lecture titled "Paradise Lost?" Sunday, March 13, at the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. The lecture begins at 3 p.m.

Gilliam will examine the impact of current trends of population and consumption on the California environment. His remarks will address local concerns of the Monterey Peninsula. A question-and-answer period will follow the lecture.

Author of many books and articles, Gilliam is perhaps best-known for his book, *Island in Time: The Point Reyes Peninsula*, published by the Sierra Club. He has been assistant to the Secretary of the Interior and



## Peter Max opens Carmel exhibit

A NEW artistic vision is reflected in the current prints and oil paintings by Peter Max. Max has created a collection of limited editions, titled "Ladies of the Eighties." The artist will be present during the opening

reception of his works on Saturday, March 12 at Hanson Galleries, located on Ocean Avenue near San Carlos Street in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

## Basics of Jungian psychology explained

DEPARTING from the usual single session format of workshops, the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung has announced a series of six sessions on "The Basics of C.G. Jung's Psychology," to begin at 7 p.m. Friday, March 11, at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. The first session will take up the concept of individuation and "work back from there," according to the announcement.

Participants will come to understand the basic concepts of Jungian psychology from the vantage point of their own experience. Among the terms that will be subjected to discussion and

scrutiny will be: persona, shadow, anima, animus, Self, inflation, extravert, introvert, archetype, complex, ego, symbol, myth and amplification. Also covered will be the Jungian approach to dreams and fairy tales.

The public is invited to this and all other activities of the Friends, which is an informal group of people who share an enthusiasm in making practical applications of the noted Swiss doctor's seminal ideas.

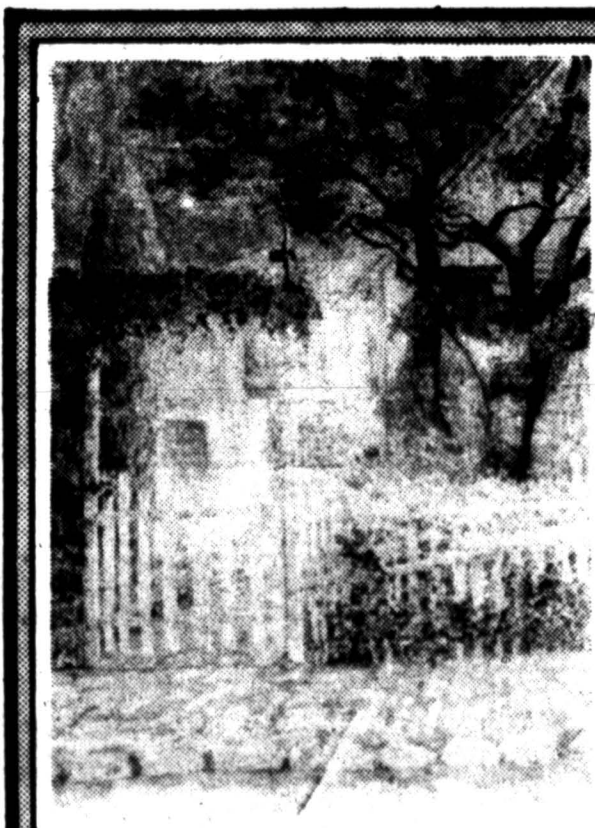
Group size is limited, and prior registration is suggested, though not required, as is a donation to help defray expenses. For more information, call or write: 649-8809; 853 Pacific St., Monterey.

consultant to the president's Council on Recreation and Natural Beauty.

Tickets are \$6 each and may be obtained at the door or purchased from Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.



**Pine Cone Classifieds  
For Fast Results**



G.S. Hill Gallery, Dolores St. b/w. 5th & 6th, Carmel (408) 624-8220

**G.S. HILL**  
ARTIST-OWNED ONE-MAN GALLERY  
Featuring  
ORIGINAL OILS & WATERCOLORS  
Scenes of Carmel  
& Other Beautiful Places

COMING MARCH 26TH  
"Gardens & Homes of Carmel"

"Fair Harbor" Watercolor 29"x36"

Also the G.S. Hill Gallery located on Nantucket Island, May thru Oct.

John Bikas'  
**ACROPOLE**  
CAFE RESTAURANT

**GREEK & AMERICAN FOOD**  
...At Sensible Prices  
"THE FOUR REASONS"

1. Sanitation 2. Quality 3. Value 4. Service

Enter at 435 Pierce Street or 450 Pacific Street • Monterey • (408) 372-9323  
plenty of parking



BEER  
WINE





# BAY LIGHTS

By Ray Mungo

## Meals on reels

AMID RAMPANT speculation, fueled by the gossip columnist of the *San Francisco Chronicle*, that filmmakers Merchant and Ivory ("A Room With a View") are on the Monterey Peninsula shooting a commercial for Ralph Lauren perfume, we took ourselves over to the Dream Theater in Monterey last week to see the famed pair's newest production, *Maurice*.

Any visit to the Dream is a pleasure because the theater is far and away the best in town and was rated number one by our editor, Mac McDonald. But the film itself is such a knockout that we'd like to see it twice. *Maurice* is set in the aristocratic castles of 1910 England, a lush treat for the eyes. It's a tastefully done gay love story which touches on universal themes of passion, class, love and social discrimination. Merchant and Ivory, if you're really out there: Bravo! Encore!

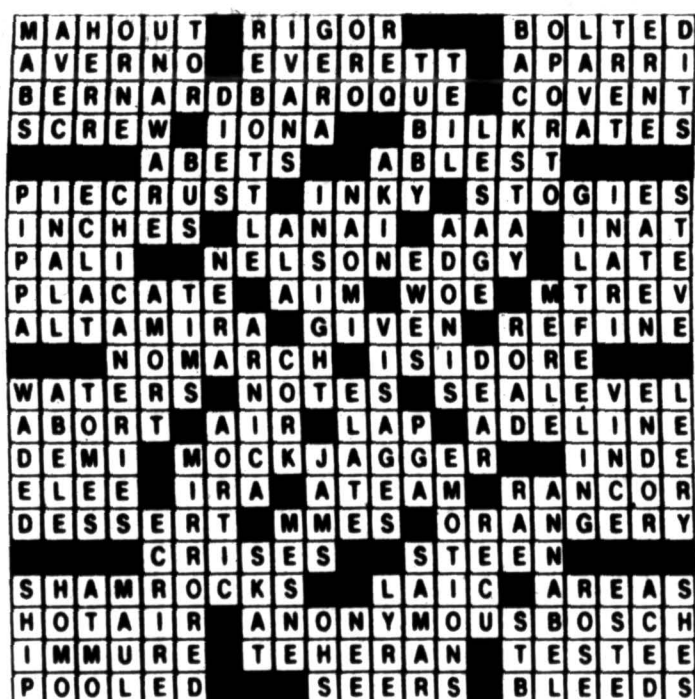
Catch *Maurice* if you can but if you missed it you can see the new thriller *Masquerade*, starring Rob Lowe...

WHEN THE lights came up at the Dream, we found ourselves sitting directly behind Daniel and Lilith James of Carmel Highlands, newly returned to these parts from East Coast adventures. Dan, as you recall, was "exposed" last year as being the true identity of author Danny Santiago, whose novel *Famous All Over Town* was purchased for the movies by director John Demme ("Melvin and Howard"). Dan has been working on the screenplay and grappling with the ferocious uncertainties of Hollywood.

Meanwhile, the revelation that James and Santiago are one and the same made the author "famous all over the world"...*Time* magazine, network TV and so forth picked it up...

ALSO BACK in town after a lengthy archeological dig in

## Answer to last week's puzzle



Quito, Ecuador young Criley and her fiancé, Leon Doyon, who were feted last Sunday at a lavish cocktail buffet thrown by proud parents Don and Lydia Criley of Carmel...

...and popular Carmel High School teacher Vic Selby and his effervescent wife Shayna are with us again after spending some months in Santa Fe enjoying family, friends, fine dining, the Inn on the Alameda, and Vic's year-long sabbatical. They'll be gone again from April to August...

...also waving goodbye, perhaps in the spirit of St. Pat's Day, is Roberta Little, who picked up her tickets to Ireland last week. Roberta's looking for a guide to Irish restaurants, but they don't exactly eat in Ireland so much as sit around thinking about it. We ordered a ham sandwich in a Donegal pub and waited over an hour while the bartender disappeared (and the customers poured their own beers). When he came back, he said "There's no hurry, is there?"...

ADD COMINGS, goings and eatings, the Esalen Institute in Big Sur will miss master chef Jaelitza, who is moving to Santa Cruz and writing a personal cookbook after nearly a decade of preparing innovative and wholesome menus for conference goers and locals. Jaelitza was given a sendoff dinner, an intimate affair for oh, 75 or 80 guests, at the Carmel Riviera home of Nancy Mayer, who employed the busy Vietnamese chefs, Melena and Kim of Pebble Beach, to cater a sensational meal.

We started off with authentic Vietnamese spring rolls, a heavenly finger food dream in which you wrap your spring roll in lettuce with mint and parsley greens, then dip it in a clear sauce in which green onion shoots delicately float. These were indescribably light and exquisitely seasoned, not too hot.

They were followed by a curried chicken dish and then broiled shrimp served on rice which, like the spring rolls, were graceful and tender, palatable in the lightest way yet very satisfying. The guests toasted Melena and Kim so many times and so enthusiastically that the chefs had to join the dinner party.

Their salad with carrots was unlike any we've previously experienced and their light vegetable pastries made with paper-thin uncooked dough simply pushed us over the brink of happiness into uncontrollable euphoria. The crowd began urging Melena and Kim to open a restaurant, but, whether or not they do so they are catering dinners and can be reached at 372-4907...

IF YOU'VE got the urge for Vietnamese food but are not planning a dinner party, there is one Vietnamese restaurant on the Monterey Peninsula and folks, you heard right. It's a good one. The Saigon Memoire is the place, at 3056 Del Monte Blvd. in Marina and all you have to do is ask anyone who's eaten there to get a rave review.

Owner Ed Metzner likes to point out that the Saigon Memoire is the only authentic Vietnamese restaurant between San Francisco and LA.

Everybody knows the food is lovingly prepared by chef Alina, who also happens to be Ed's wife, but did you know that Alina was once the ladies' national tennis champ of Vietnam? Now you do...

MAJOR CHANGES are going on at the American Tin Cannery in Pacific Grove, with a dozen or more new factory-outlet type stores moving in, but the First Watch restaurant continues to pack 'em in there while many other businesses have come and gone. The Breakfast place has a simple philosophy of doing eggs perfectly ("We've devoted our lives to this art form," the menu playfully boasts), closing at 2 p.m., serving no alcohol and keeping the tab around \$5 a person...

...and while we're handing out PG credits, don't forget Peppers Mexican restaurant at 170 Forest. Not only is the food good, but they've created a delightful atmosphere in the beer and wine bar, a convivial watering hole in downtown PG. That's something the old town has lacked until now...

## LIGHTHOUSE AVE.

By Gary Shallcross



Was Francine's refusal to wear her tiara indicative of latent liberal leanings as some in her set felt?

IT'S INCREDIBLE but true...With the much-touted Monterey Wine Festival set to open March 20, we decided to inquire into, er, the availability of press passes to the \$350 a person affair, but when you call the number listed in the Monterey phone book, you get referred to a new number...in Chicago, Ill.! How can a guy get a drink around here?

Feed us some Irish jokes for next week, will ya? Not the "Brace Yourself, Bridget" kind, please, and we already heard the one about potatoes being Irish Valiums.....Take it easy, gang.

## Podiatry clinic planned

A free podiatry clinic for senior citizens will be offered 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Friday, March 11 at the Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

Richard McGarry, D.P.M., leads the clinic, which is sponsored by the Monterey County Health Department. For details, call 899-4271.

## SPCA thrift shop seeks volunteers

The Monterey County SPCA Benefit Shop in Pacific Grove seeks additional volunteer staff members.

The thrift shop specializes in better quality used items. Proceeds benefit the MCSPCA.

Volunteers are needed to pick up and deliver, sort, price, display and sell used merchandise. The SPCA Benefit Shop is located at 216 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. For details, call Jan Roland at 373-5822.

## POMEROY GALLERY OF FINE ARTS



"HIGH SENTINEL" 30x40  
ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ

You are cordially invited to view fine impressionism and realism by many artists

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th  
Across from Wells Fargo Bank  
Carmel By-the-Sea • Open 10-6  
625-1213 • Ask for Carol or Lew



A MAJOR EXHIBITION OF WORKS BY

# PETER MAX

"LADIES OF THE 80's"

MARCH 11 - APRIL 2

Call for invitation

HANSON

2800 Leavenworth  
San Francisco  
(415) 673-6063

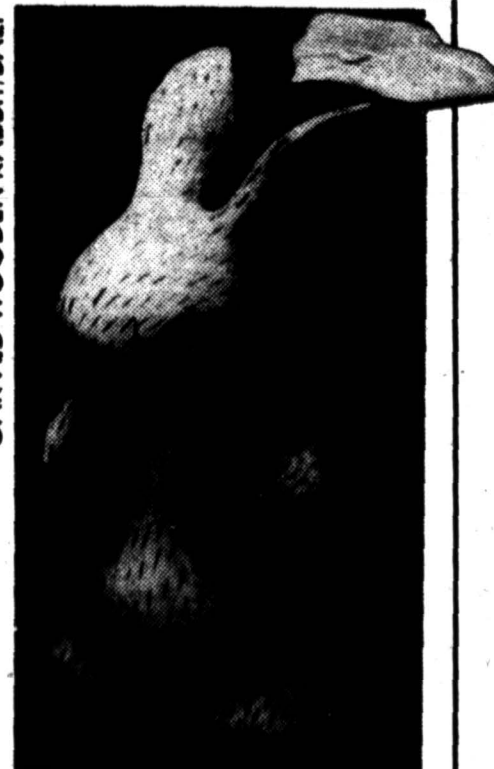
Ocean & San Carlos  
Carmel  
(408) 625-3111

## EASTERN ARTS

Unique  
Hand-carved  
Wooden Folk  
Art from Bali

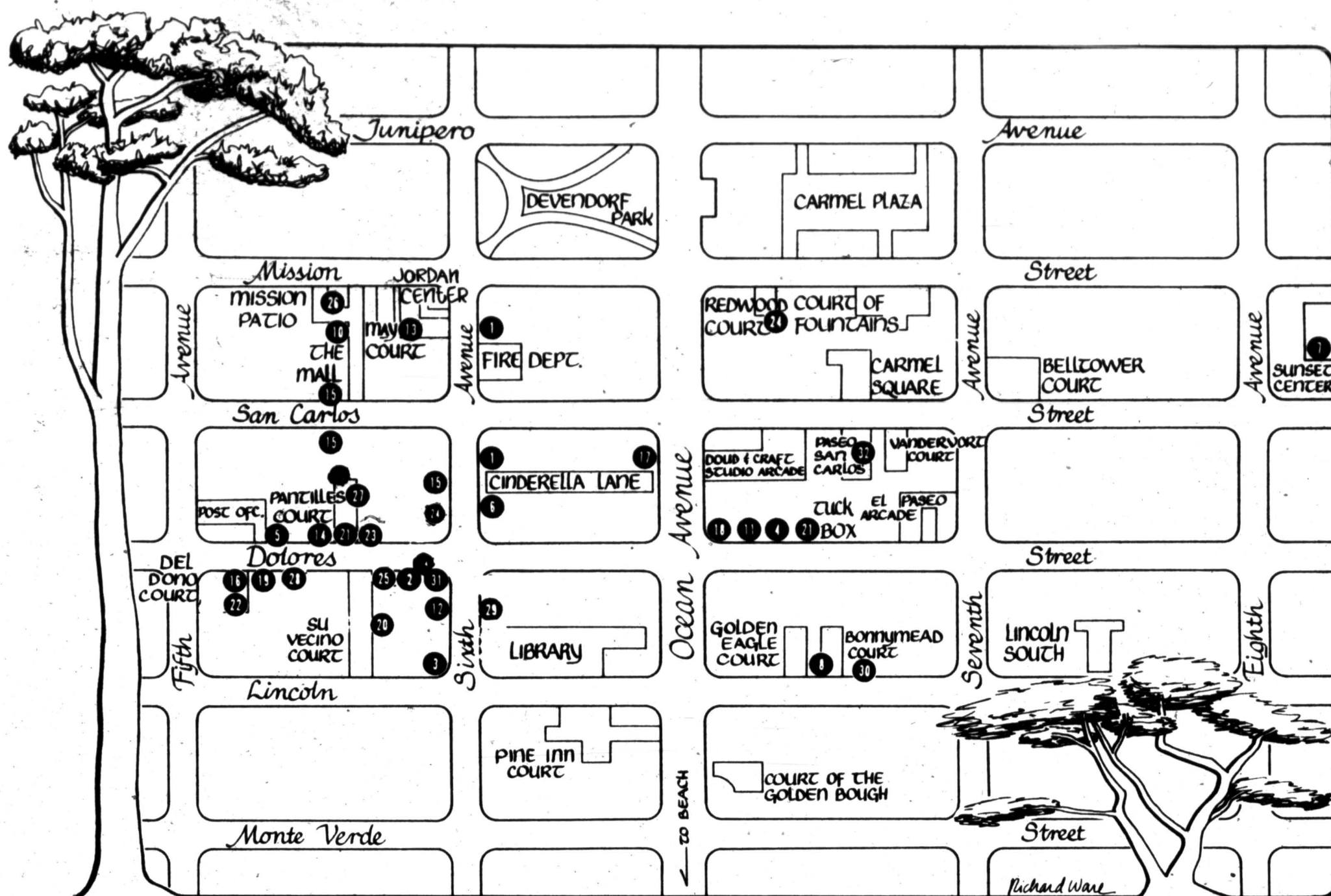
Ocean Avenue, Carmel  
btwn. San Carlos & Dolores  
(408) 626-1061

CARVED WOODEN RABBIT/BALI





# CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



## A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

### 25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

### MISSION 26. ART GALLERY

Featuring original work by local artists in oils. Resident Artists: Doney B. Pavick and Diana Dawn Knight. Oil painting classes: Tues.-Wed.-Thurs. from 10-11. Mission between 5th & 6th, Mission Patio. Open daily 10-5; Closed Sunday. (408) 624-5912.

### CHEPPU 27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantilles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet, Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkim. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Open Daily 10-5. 625-5902.

### 28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast sculptors — abstract organic forms. Sculptors include Gordon on Newell, Warren Arnold, Phil Bircheff, John Libberton, Norma Lewis, Frank Sunseri, Duane Jones, Sharon Anderson, Don Wobber. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-0535.

### BRAICO/LEWIS 29. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tue. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

### UP AGAINST 30. THE WALL

Specializing in Northwest and Southwest Indian art. Framing done on the premises, personalized for each customer. Delivery and shipping available. Open 7 days a week, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Lilly Jameson, Director. Lincoln St. Between Ocean & 7th (east side), Carmel. 624-0757.

### 31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting baskets, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are: Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Peris, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

### POMEROY GALLERY 32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5. (Formerly John Miller Galleries) 625-1213.

### FIRESIDE 32. GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peak. Pantilles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

### FIRST 34. IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626.

### WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula. Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Amin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Francis McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226.

### ZANTMAN 1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marilyn Simandile, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-8314.

### JAMES PETER COST 2. GALLERY

Dolores near 6th. Paintings by James Peter Cost, Shelley Anne Cost. Hours 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 624-2163.

### MINER'S GALLERY 3. AMERICAN, INC.

Featuring contemporary American Artists including Andre Andreoli, Pati Bannister, Blair Buswell, Francois Cloutier, Eyvind Earle, Bernie Fuchs, Gisson, Maurice Harvey, Thomas Kinkade, Richard MacDonald, Rosemary Miner, Robert Krantz, Sam Racina, Ray Swanson, Edward Szymid, Jose Trinidad and 50 others. 6th & Lincoln, Carmel. 10-5 Mon.-Sat., 11-5 Sunday. 624-5071.

### 4. VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings, graphics, sculptures, ceramics. Dolores and south of Ocean. Hours 10-5:30 daily. 11-4 Sunday. 624-3448.

### LORAN SPECK 5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10-30-5 daily. 624-3707.

### 6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338.

### FRIENDS OF 7. PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's distinguished fine art photography galleries. Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel. Open 7 days a week, 1-5 p.m.

### 8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists: Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611.

### 10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330.

### BLEICH GALLERY 11. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azur, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

### 12. WESTON GALLERY

The most prestigious gallery in the country has expanded. Noted for curatorships of major corporate and private collections and its unsurpassed collection of original vintage photographs by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston and Paul Stran. The Weston Gallery also inventories Yousef Karsh, Minor White, Bill Brandt, Atget, Cunningham, Man Ray, etc. important 19th century photographers include Fox Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Evans and Watkins. Fine major exhibitions mounted regularly have included Edward Weston, Ansel Adams and Caponigro, Callahan, Tom Miles, Olivia Parker. A complete selection of Edward Weston prints by Cole Weston. Expert appraisals and private art consultation. Signed photographic books, portfolios, posters and cards. Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m.-5 p.m. 6th Ave. bet. Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

### COTTAGE GALLERY 13. AT CARMEL

Fine contemporary art for the collector. A notable collection of traditional art by prominent artists, including: Tom Browning, Steve Cull, David DeMatteo, Don Dooey, Gerald Farm, Robert Johannmeier, Dan McCaw, Alan Murray, Douglas Ricks, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Sochet, John Terelak, and Edward Norton Ward. Hours: Daily from 10 a.m. Mission at corner 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-7888.

### BILL W. DODGE 14. GALLERY

Home of the Carmel poster and jigsaw puzzle created by Bill W. Dodge, who is on hand most days to greet visitors in person. Leading gallery in the West specializing in contemporary primitive, naive and folk paintings. Up to 30 local and international artists featuring Dodge, Donna Moses, Nobuo Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Emily Hollinger, Henry Pancher and many others. Dolores between 5th & 6th. Open daily. 625-5636.

### 15. SIMIC GALLERIES

Carmel's largest with three locations, San Carlos and 6th. Over 100 renowned artists: Seascapes, Landscapes, Still Lifes, Impressionism, Traditional and Classical art, Figuratives, Florals, Western art, Bronze Sculpture and more. Garin, Fetherolf, Dzigurski, Casay, Wendell Brown, Roberto Lupetti, Valere, Cortes, Blanchard, Balyon, Guidou, Kresman and many more. Fine Art for the collector and connoisseur. Hours: 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. 624-7522.

### 16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233.

### 17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Picasso, Chagall, Dalí, Tamoyo, Rothe, & Neiman as well as messotints by G. H. Rothe and etchings by Guillaume Azoulay. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111.

### PHOTOGRAPHY WEST 18. GALLERY

The most exciting photographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Caponigro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiqawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587.

### SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER 19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979.

### JOSEPHUS DANIELS 20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in platinum, palladium, gum bichromate, split tone, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Dennis Brokaw, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliari, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Philip Hyde, Karl Geriot Kuehn, John Chang McCurdy, Ryujie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston. Dolores nr. Sixth, Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316.

### 21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in functional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-6198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

### 22. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

Featuring the lyrical abstract/impressionist landscape, floral and figurative oil and gesso paintings of artist/owner Patricia Selin and the classic bronzes of Kenneth Washburn. Tucked away in S.W. corner of Del Dono Court, Fifth and Dolores St., Carmel. Open daily 10-5; evenings by appointment. 624-2123.

### 23. GATEWAY GALLERY

Featuring original oil and watercolor landscapes, seascapes, florals. Featured is a wide range of artists to include Dalva Duarte, Pierre Barier, Elvio Mainardi, Michel Pinier, Ramon Orrit, Gaston Thierry, Marceal, Steel, bronze and wood sculptures by Gil Melton, Gene Martin Guilford, Plaster, Guiterrez. Sculptures of gem quality and minerals are done by world-famous Amador Brajos. Dolores near Sixth Street, Carmel, CA. 625-6300.

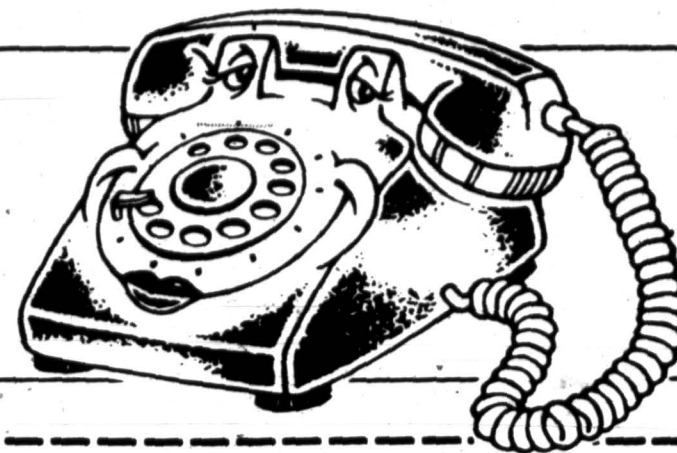
### 24. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Today's artists — tomorrow's legends. Since 1974 New Masters Gallery has been presenting outstanding contemporary art for your viewing pleasure. The original paintings & sculpture of over 60 artists are on display. Among those featured are talented local artists Will Bullas, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, Malcolm Moran, and Brenda Morrison. Come by & enjoy the impressive collection of fine art at New Masters Gallery on 6th near San Carlos, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily and evenings Wed. through Sunday. 625-1511.



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY



**Phone: 624-0162**

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

## Autos/ Motorcycles

**1978 VW CONVERTIBLE** Super Beetle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. \$5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

**'75 VOLVO WAGON 245 DL**, 4-speed standard shift, AM/FM stereo. Great condition, \$2,500. Call Julianne at 659-2777. TF

**81 VW TRUCK** with shell. Stereo, extra clean. 624-5364. 3/10

**1969 MERCEDES 220D** Diesel 4 door. No dents, gets 25 mpg., has new clutch, water pump and tie rods. \$4,000 — leave message for Kim at 659-2215. TF

**1975 VOLKSWAGEN** Bus excellent condition. Needs engine \$1,500. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215. TF

**187 RCA 25"** Color TV Monitor remote control like new \$500. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215. TF

**SUZUKI RM80** Racing motorcycle, excellent condition. \$300. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215. TF

**78 XJ 6L**, long wheel base, extra clean. 71,000 miles. \$9,000. Silver, red interior. (408) 722-9475. 3/31

**73 BMW 3.0CS**. New upholstery and detailing, immaculate, 4 speeds, sliding roof, leather interior, new wire wheels and tires. Must see to appreciate. \$18,000. Days 879-0800, nights and wknds. 3/17

## Business Opportunities

**TOP PRICES PAID** for estate jewelry, diamonds, gold. Jewelry Atelier. Carmel 624-7591. 3/31

**4000 SUNBEDS. TONING TABLES.** Sunal — WOLFF Tanning Beds. SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50%. 1-800-367-6836. 3/24

**HEALTH RESORT.** In Tecate, Baja, Mexico. COME JOIN ME IN THIS INCREDIBLE ADVENTURE! It will be the largest HEALTH RESORT in NORTH AMERICA (5000 acres). Interested parties call Mark Callistrados. (619) 226-4944. 3/31

## Children's School

**JUNIPERO SERRA SCHOOL.** Located at The Carmel Mission, is accepting registrations for all grades (K-8) for the 1988-1989 school year. Screening for grades K-1 will begin in March. Students entering Kindergarten must be 5 by December 1. For further information call the School office between 9:00 and 3:00 p.m. 624-8322.

## For Rent

**CARMEL VALLEY** Village studio for single mature adult. Private, beautiful location, 1 year lease. \$450/mo. 659-3347. TF

**FURNISHED SHORT TERM APARTMENT**, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

**STOP. LOOK.** Carmel Cottage: 3 bds, fireplace, large yard. \$1295 mo. Showing 11 a.m. daily. 3549 Trevis Way, Carmel. 1/28

**ROOM RENTALS** in AAA Carmel Valley Motel. Weekly & monthly rates. 659-2297. 3/24

## Business Opportunities

### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC

Stock Market knock you for a loop? The best investment you can make is in yourself! The backbone of this country is and always will be the small business owner. Call us if you're ready.

### BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Carmel Yogurt Shop.  
1 Hr. Photo & Video Copy  
Carmel Ice Cream &  
Video Rental  
Carmel National Franchise  
Specialty Food  
Carmel Retail or Office  
Lease, No Key Money!  
Wholesale Nursery  
w/Real Estate  
Carmel Childrens  
Apparel  
Copy Center. Great  
Business!  
Carmel Ocean Ave. Deli.  
Travel Agency. 1 of top 5!  
Carmel Antique Shop.  
\$69,000 w/inventory.  
Monterey Hardware. Only  
one!  
Carmel Furniture &  
Interior Design. Retiring!  
Old Time Photo Shop.  
Boat Sales & Service.  
Carmel Women's Apparel.  
\$29,500  
Specialty Produce Market.  
Carmel Hair Salon.  
Profitable!  
Ocean Ave. Retail Lease.  
2100 sq. ft.  
Carmel Sports Apparel.  
\$40,000.  
Computer Store. Priced  
Right!  
Carmel Health Food Store.  
Only one in Carmel!  
Carmel Art Gallery \$28,000.  
Ocean Ave. English Gift  
Shop.  
Big Sur River Inn...Motel,  
Restaurant, Bar, Grocery,  
Gas Station, Real Estate

### RESTAURANTS

Marina Oriental w/Parking  
Cannery Row, Ocean Views!  
Patio. A steal at \$99,000.  
Carmel 60 Seats.  
Booming Business!  
Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats.  
Parking. \$295,000.  
Carmel, 210 Seats. Bar.  
Gross \$900,000. Only  
\$295,000  
Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar.  
Patio. Parking.  
Marina Drive-In. Great  
Lease! Family Operation.  
Yogurt Shop. Very Profitable!  
Edgeway Packing Co.  
Master Lease. Restaurant,  
Shops, Businesses.  
Monterey Pizza. 120 seats.  
Seaside Drive-in. \$79,500.

### REAL ESTATE

P.G. 8 Unit Bldg. All New.  
Parklike Setting.  
Carmel 8 Br., 5 BA. home.  
Best buy at \$450,000.  
Carmel Commercial Bldg.  
New. 4 apts. + offices.  
Carmel Residential Care  
home. 5700 sq. ft. \$450,000

We have many more  
confidential listings. Please  
call for list or write.

### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Associates  
Carmel's Only Business  
Sales Firm  
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln  
(408) 625-5581

P.O. Box 4335,  
Carmel, CA 93921

### Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel  
624-0162

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Heading or  
Classification \_\_\_\_\_  
Insertion  
Dates \_\_\_\_\_

**Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.**

**Legals, Monday 5 p.m.**

### For Rent

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL.** 1 bdr.  
apartment, parking. \$895/mo.  
plus deposit. Michael 625-0361  
Mon.-Fri. 4-10 p.m. Sat. & Sun.  
8-3 p.m. 3/17TF

**PEBBLE BEACH** Caretaker's  
apartment, near Lodge; some  
handyman work in exchange for  
low rental. References.  
625-0900. 3/3

**CARMEL:** Small delux Studio for  
employed single, (no  
pets/smoking). \$600/mo. for  
quality furnishings, cable,  
utilities. Private deck/entrance.  
Available 5/1624-4389. 3/10

**CARMEL VALLEY:** Spacious  
studio with view in secluded  
location. Private Tennis court,  
garage, fireplace. \$650/mo.  
First/last plus deposit includes  
utilities and cable. Single adult,  
no pets. 659-4526. 3/10

**COZY SINGLE APT.** 1 month, Apr.  
1st-May 1st. \$450. 373-7659 ask  
for M.J. 3/31

**Quiet Carmel 3 Br., 2  
Ba fully furnished  
home. Available April  
1-monthly or lease.  
\$1300 mo. + deposit.**

**MERIT-MCBRIDE  
625-3600 OR  
(415) 948-0749**

### For Rent Commercial

**CARMEL OFFICE.** 350 sq. ft.  
\$535/mo. Ocean & San Carlos.  
624-0550. TF

### For Rent Commercial

**SMALL OFFICE** on Junipero in  
Carmel. \$250/mo. Call  
624-1177. 3/31

**BEAUTIFUL COMMERCIAL** space  
available Mission St. location.  
852 square feet (rent all or part)  
perfect for service type of  
business or offices.  
624-2963. 3/31

### MID CARMEL VALLEY

Prestigious executive offices with  
valley views, parking and other  
amenities. Starting at \$225.00  
mo. including utilities.

**Valley View Realty  
625-1376**

### For Rent Houses

**PACIFIC GROVE: ARCHITECT'S  
RESTORED 1890 HOME, APRIL-  
NOVEMBER.** \$1,000/mo.  
372-3520. 3/24

**MISSION NEIGHBORHOOD:** 3  
bdr., 2 1/2 bth, \$2100/mo. plus  
deposit. Call Michael 625-0361  
Mon.-Thurs., 4-10 p.m. Sat.-Sun.,  
8-3 p.m. 3/31

### For Rent Wanted

**ROOMMATE WANTED** to share  
large P.G. house. 2 bdr., 1 bth.,  
washer/dryer, garage and base-  
ment. \$425/mo. Call 375-5758  
after 6 or 484-9236 and leave  
message. TF

**AUGUST 1988,** 2 bdr. house;  
garage, fireplace. Call Wayne  
Farber in Florida:  
1-800-666-6600. 3/3

### For Rent Wanted

**CARMEL:** Clean 2 bdr. or large 1  
bdr. unfurnished house;  
garage? Storage. by 3/31,  
sooner. Long term lease.  
Mature, retired working couple,  
quiet life style, non-  
smoker/drinker. References.  
625-1737. 3/3

**STUDIO WANTED** with garage,  
Carmel, Pacific Grove, Pebble  
Beach: \$300. Non-smoker,  
clean, references. Write: P.O.  
Box 1905, Carmel Valley, Ca.  
93924. 3/10

**CARMEL GROWN,** 39 yr. old.  
Needs affordable small home  
before May. Work, Bully III.  
Reliable renter, will protect your  
investment. Daughter 17, cat 16,  
canary bashful. 624-9586 early  
mornings. 3/24

**GENTLEMAN** with references re-  
quires rental of furnished home  
in Carmel for a period of 2 months  
beginning in June. Please  
call 649-0693 or write 1144 Ar-  
royo Dr., Pebble Beach, CA.  
93953.

### For Sale

**LIKE NEW — USED ONE SUM-  
MER. 2 JET SKIS — MODEL  
300. KAWASAKI, SHOWROOM  
CONDITION. INCLUDES  
TRAILER & LIFE VEST \$4,200.**  
Call Chip 384-1308/646-9740 or  
Debbie 624-0162.

**NORDICA SKI BOOTS** size 6 1/2  
ladies. \$25 or best offer.  
624-4890. TF

**1600 FT.** of white picket fence.  
646-9740 evenings or  
394-2246. TF

**LARGE DESK,** Cradenza and  
cabinet in medium oak. Would  
be perfect for professional of-  
fice. Call 646-9740 evenings or  
624-0162, ask for Debra. TF

### For Sale

**ADJUSTABLE GLASS** and  
wooden shelf, electronic cash  
register, display cases,  
counters, 9 drawer cabinet;  
misc...157 Crossroads Blvd.  
10-6 p.m. 3/10

**BEDROOM SET:** Oriental style,  
five pieces plus rails. Only \$165,  
delivered. 624-1608. 3/24TF

**TWO ONE-WAY CONTINENTAL**  
Airline tickets to any of 100  
cities in the U.S. Two for \$275 or  
\$150 each, your name.  
624-1608. 3/24TF

**ARTIST SELLS** watercolor pain-  
tings. (Birds. Call 659-5114. 2/25

**"GOING OUT OF BUSINESS  
SALE"** This week Saturday &  
Sunday, March 12 & 13 only.  
Total LIQUIDATION, huge SAV-  
INGS, Johnston & Johnston  
Gourmet Gifts, 5th Ave. be-  
tween Mission & Junipero,  
Carmel, 10 a.m.-6 p.m. 3/10

**EIGHT-TRACK** stereo player &  
recorder & car eight-track, in-  
cluding 30 miscellaneous  
tapes. \$200 takes all. Call after  
6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

**MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL  
MOTO" BELL & spare. \$45**  
takes both. Call after 6 p.m.  
424-5977. tf

**HAVE YOU LOST** a golf club from  
your set and need a replace-  
ment? If so, I have several 100  
misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W.  
Sandwedge, also compl. used  
sets. Reas. 659-2026, bef. 7  
p.m. TF

### Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

**FREE!** Weed free manure. We will  
load your truck at no charge,  
come and get it. Rancho  
Laureles Equestrian Center,  
Carmel Valley.  
659-3437. 11/19TF



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Giveaway

**SCHNAUZER**, needs kind, affectionate home. We will deliver. 659-5422. 3/3

**DACHSHUND**, neutered, shots, affectionate. We will deliver. 659-5422. 3/3

## Lost & Found

**LOST:** Vicinity of Carmel/C.V., medium size dog, reddish tan with 4 white paws, white tipped tail. Answers to Bootsie. Beloved pet, Reward. 624-6047 days, 659-2849 eves after 7:30. 3/10

## Help Wanted

**SALESPERSON** for regular part-time, flexible hours. Arts and Crafts experience helpful. Impulse Shopp's, Golden Bough Court, Ocean opposite Pine Inn. No phone calls. 3/17

**CARMEL PENDELTON** has upcoming opening for parttime salesperson. Good pay for quality applicant. Call Betty Morris, 625-9505, for interview appointment. Carmel Pendleton, 6th & San Carlos, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 3/31

**GOVERNMENT JOBS** \$15,400-\$72,500 Now Hiring. Excellent Benefits. Call 504-649-7922 Ext. J9093. 3/10

## Housesitting

**PROFESSIONAL COUPLE** will housesit. Pet care provided. Local references. 688-6373. Aptos. 3/17

## Instruction

**MONTEREY INSTITUTE OF TOUCH.** Learn how to touch and feel more by attending a month long beginning massage class starting March 8th. Call 624-1006.

## Personals

**WM PHYSICIAN** seeks attractive slim lady under 40 for lasting relationship. Out of town, but have home in Carmel. (209) 524-5949. 3/10

**ARE YOU A PISCES?** Do you like parties? Would you like to attend "the ultimate" Pisces party in Carmel? Held March 12th. For more information call Seldon at 624-5030. 3/30

**TO THE PHILANTHROPICALLY INCLINED:** Local talented graphic artist and single mom needs financial assistance (grant or very flexible long term loan). Necessary to smooth out financial wrinkles and maintain independent and responsible life position. Please serious inquiries only. I assure you complete confidentiality. Reply to "A" G-1, Carmel, CA. 93921. 3/31

## ATTORNEY

Civil — Criminal — Trials  
24-Hr Availability  
(appointments only)  
649-3858

## Pets & Livestock

**STANDARD POODLES**, silver and platinum, 14 weeks, excellent papers. (408) 373-7670. 3/10

**3 P.B. REG. ARAB MARES**, 12, 7, 2, 2 trained, 1 in foal. \$1,000 to \$3,000 dollars OBO. Terms. 625-6485. 3/24

## Property Management

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT:** short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 1f

## Real Estate For Sale

**3 ACRES** — Hawaii, \$35,000; Santa Cruz Mansion. 1-425-5128. 3/17

**GOVERNMENT HOMES** from \$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Reposs, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling your area. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext. H-CA-C6 for current list. 24 HRS. 3/10

**GOVERNMENT HOMES.** Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (41) 805-687-6000 Ext. Q-for current repolist. 3/24

**MONTEREY DUNES** — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. \$275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

**SAVE THOUSANDS!** Helping Sellers sell By Owner for only \$2950 on most homes. 646-0707.

**Help Usell**

## Carmel Home 8 Bedrooms, 5 Baths

Views, large family room w/bar, patios. Could easily be converted to 10 bedrooms if necessary! Owner will carry 2nd. \$450,000.

**DON BOWEN**  
& Associates  
SW Corner Lincoln  
at 7th • Carmel  
625-5581

**LEASE OR BUY** A great new Italian Villa, approx. 7200 sq. ft. on 15 acres. 3 car garage, security gate, 4 1/2 bath, 5 bed., library, sauna, pool, separate self-contained apt. 1100 ft. above Valley with ocean views! Lease at \$6000/mo. or buy at \$1,295,000. Call Don Sheldon, 626-1415, 646-8688 or 625-3212. Towle Int'l.

## RESIDENTIAL ACREAGE ALL BUILDABLE CARMEL AREA

1.05 acres	\$247,500
1.38 acres	\$250,000
1.32 acres	\$255,000
7.35 acres	\$550,000

(may be subdivided, private w/ views of Pt. Lobos & ocean)

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

1 acre	\$162,500
475 acre	\$120,000

## OTHER SELECT PROPERTIES

**SCHUMACHER & CO.**

development, investments, consulting & marketing

(408) 625-591

## Real Estate For Sale

**FREE...Weekly List of Properties For Sale by Owner with addresses, prices, Owner's phone #.** 646-0707.

**Help Usell**

## Real Estate Lots

**TAHOE CITY RESIDENTIAL LOT.** Building permit and foundation. Rare opportunity. 625-6472 or (415) 938-8934. 11/26

**100 MOUNTAIN ACRES:** Lower Carmel Valley, residential and recreational zoning. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. 3/24TF

## Services Offered

**GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE** trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

**ADDITIONS & REMODELS** by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

**DOORS & WINDOWS,** repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

**DECKS & FENCES,** repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

**SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK.** Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work. ref., Vincent 375-0341 TF

**LET RICHARD DO IT** if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

**JACK OF ALL TRADES** — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

**MOOD FOR MASSAGE?** 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY.** Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

**BABYSITTING** — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

**HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS:** Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

**HEALING MASSAGE.** Non-sexual. Relax. Relieves stress and tension. Catherine C.M.T. Introductory offer \$25. 375-1807. 12/10

**CARPENTER FOR HIRE.** Remodeling & new construction. \$18 Hr. No.485522. 625-5431 Bill. TF

## Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture  
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones  
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick

Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your & my satisfaction!

659-5038

## Services Offered

**YARD CLEAN-UPS.** Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy. Planting, hauling. Reasonable, reliable. Alex 625-1942 or 646-5910. TF

**EXPERT PAINTER** available. Inside — outside. Reasonable rates. Call 659-5114. 3/10

**FIREPLACE REPAIRS:** fire boxes, dampers, chimneys, flues. 624-6095. 3/31

**DRIVER, SHOPPER,** companion, light housekeeping, cook, laundry. 3 hours \$25. Carmel lady 625-9044. 3/17

**HOUSECLEANING.** Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

**MANUSCRIPT BROKER** Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates. 373-3404. TF

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

**WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE** a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radio station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

**MASSAGE: FOR MATURE WOMEN ONLY.** Aaron Maschmeyer gives therapeutic massage treatments. Your location, Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove, \$40. No sex, just courteous, nurturing, stress reduction. Gift certificates. Mornings Monday-Friday call 484-1887. TF

**HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS.** Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy, trees. Nothing too impossible! Alex 625-1942/646-5910. 1/4TF

**PSYCHIC COUNSELING.** Healing is a divine gift manifested through the power of love. This healing power of love will be evoked through guided meditation and laying on of hands. Lyndall Demere, ABD. 624-7675. 3/17

**CLEARLY LANDSCAPING.** Irrigation, maintenance, renovation. Reasonable rates. FREE estimates. 625-3918 message. 625-5830. 3/10

**TERMITE DAMAGE,** pest control. CALL CASNER EXTERMINATING CO., Monterey — 373-6400, Salinas — 757-6000. ELIMINATE FUMIGATION with our exclusive ELECTRO GUN. Call for an inspection. 3/17

**A UNIQUE COMBINATION OF MASSAGE THERAPY AND CRYSTAL HEALING.** Traditional European and Oriental techniques, enhanced by the balancing effects of a full crystal layout, allows total relaxation and leaves you energized! Two-hour sessions \$75. Rachel Fresco C.M.P. 624-0200 or 722-2107. 3/24

**GARDEN EXPERT AND HAND-MAID,** the very best. 625-1817. 3/24TF

**GLASS, MIRRORS,** shower enclosures, sliding doors. Free estimates. reasonable. 647-8634. 3/24

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT** Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

**MASSAGE BY GEE,** for people over 45. 1-426-7147. 3/17

## Special Notices

**BUY OR SELL** used English riding apparel, saddles & tack. Bring in items you no longer use or your children have outgrown. Wanted on consignment: Hunt coats, breeches, boots, hunt caps, etc. The Ratcatcher Resale Shop is open Wed. & Sun. 12:5 in Carmel Rancho Center (Next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) or by appt. 624-0963.

**REPUBLICANS** — For those interested in becoming an elected member of the Monterey County Republican Central Committee, the filing period is from February 12th to March 11th. No fee nor financial disclosure required. Republican Breakfast Club, P.O. Box 2267, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 3/10

**FREE:** original oil paintings. Art Rep. needed. write artist: Roger Henry, 2252 Westchester Ave., Bronx, NY 10462. 3/24

## O'DEA'S COTTAGE

Handcrafted Gifts & Collectibles  
Consignment Shop  
205 15th St., Pacific Grove  
375-8173

## DON'T FORGET

American Red Cross



VIAL-OF-LIFE

Seniors, Live-Alones, Handicapped!  
Get One FREE  
March 11th & 12th  
At Post Offices & Supermarkets

Sponsored By:  
Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

**SHORT-TERM** quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE** — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. \$65. (415) 564-9339. TF

## MEMORABLE VACATIONS

in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

## Vacation Rentals

**KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo.** Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbecue facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

**CARMEL HOME,** monthly vacation rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

**CARMEL.** Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. 372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty.

**OCEAN VIEW CARMEL.** Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bath. 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

**OCEAN VIEW CARMEL.** Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bath 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

**CARMEL:** Adorable 2 bdr., 2 bth. beautifully furnished. Includes utilities. Available April 1st. Prop. Mgt. Coast Realty 626-1300. 3/3 TF

**CARMEL** — Lovely 3 bdr., 3 bth home with great view. Available April 5th through June. Sallie Conn Agent. 624-1266. 3/17

**MAUI, HAWAII:** Ocean front Condos and homes, weekly/monthly rates. Toll free 1-800-252-6284. 3/24

**MAUI:** Studio Condo, ocean view, beach, pool, tennis; nearly furnished. 624-1361. 3/24

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL:** 2 bdr., 2 bth, furnished and equipped. George Conn Real Estate. 624-1267. 3/31

**FOR NATURE LOVERS!** Walk to beach, plush studio apt., fully equipped. No smoker/pets. \$650/mo. 373-1360. 3/31

**CARMEL:** Exceptional, sunny vacation home, 2 bdr., 2 bth., view, walk to beach, near shops. Easter holidays, Mar. 27th-Apr. 10th. 624-3211. 3/24

**CARMEL:** Spectacular ocean front, 2 bdr., 2 bth. (415) 935-5950 evenings. TF3/31

**BEACHFRONT HOMES** Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

## Wanted

**NIGHT WORK,** cleaning offices, restaurants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sadia 659-2497. 2-12

**WRISTWATCHES** from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS.** CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

**RETIRED COLONEL** interested in acquiring military medals for private collection. (408) 438-4710 evenings best time. 3/10

## Work Wanted

**ENGLISH LADY** seeks position: cook/housekeeper. Excellent references, resume provided. (707) 554-6360. 2/18

**CARETAKING POSITION.** Salary, separate housing. Carmel, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey. Excellent references. Landscape gardener — 15 years. Please call Susan (415) 949-3459, before 8:30 a.m., evenings after 7 p.m. 3/17



# Service Directory

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.**  
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226  
TF

## ARTS AND CRAFTS

**THE ART OF MAKING SILK FLOWERS**  
Learn to be creative from Sulisa. (Thai Artist). Classes start right now. Call 624-5216.  
3/17

## BEAUTY

**AMBIANCE FACIALS AND NAILS**  
Non-chemical skin care treatments using herb and botanicals. All work is done by hand, in a relaxing atmosphere. Face and body waxing. Special occasion Make-up applications. Make-up instruction. Eyelash and Brow tinting. Full nail service specializing in Acrylic. The Patterson Building suite 4, 6th Ave. between Dolores and Lincoln. 626-1018. Gift certificates available for the holidays.  
TF

## BOOKKEEPING

**VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE**  
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.  
TF

## CABINET WORK

**PAUL SNIBBE & CO.**  
Fine custom woodwork, Lucite fabrication; Furniture, cabinets, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating homeowner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul 761-1766 or 624-0200.  
2/11

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

**BUILDING & DESIGN**  
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.  
TF

**POINT CONCEPTION CUSTOM BUILDING**  
Best quality remodel & new construction; fast, efficient. I do all trades using best quality materials. 899-5544.  
TF

## CARPET CLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS**  
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.  
TF

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

**MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER**  
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.  
TF

## CONCRETE

**CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS**  
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.  
TF

## HOME MAINTENANCE

**BLACK BEAR RESTORATION**  
Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036  
TF

**ARE THE HONEY DO'S**  
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138  
TF

## HOUSECLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS**  
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.  
TF

## HOUSE/PET SITTING

**HOUSESITTERS INTERNATIONAL**  
Mature, Reliable sitters, all carefully screened. Your best Security System! Drop-ins/Live-ins. 24 hour service. Call 373-3932 or 449-5920.  
12/3TF

## DISPOSAL

**CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE**  
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. 384-5000  
TF

## ELECTRICIAN

**BILL PETTIS**  
Residential/Commercial remodeling, installation, repair, trouble shooting. 7 days a week. Senior citizen discount. 375-7944.  
3/3

## FINE FURNITURE

**STAR REFINISHING COMPANY**  
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019  
TF

## FITNESS

**PERSONAL FITNESS PROFILES**  
Comprehensive fitness evaluations, individualized exercise programs, personal coaching at your home. Andy Pessen, M.S. Exercise Physiologist. 649-4048.  
TF

## FLOOR CARE

**MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE**  
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.  
TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

**GARDENING BY THE YARD**  
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647  
TF

## GLASS AND MIRRORS

**CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK — OUR SPECIALTY**  
Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work, reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.

## HEALTH

**EMBRACE HEALTH CARE**  
**DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS,**  
HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

**SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D. (CAND.)**  
**NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT**  
Lincoln near 8th (408) 626-1788

**KEMP AND ASSOCIATES**  
Produce your own purified water, .06¢ a gallon. Safer than bottled. 624-0635.  
TF

**HIGH ENERGY METHODS**  
Nutrition and Dietary Consultant. Learn how to supercharge yourself with energy and rejuvenate yourself. Learn how to lose weight and keep it off. Reprogram yourself for a disease free, healthy lifestyle. For learning a natural diet to increase stamina and alertness and all-around superlative well-being call Frances L. Ojea. 624-0430.  
3/17

## HOUSE PAINTING

**HOUSE PAINTER**  
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent. 375-0341.  
TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679  
TF

**MAIN OBJECTIVE**  
Interior, exterior house painting. Quality work. Free estimates. Call Joe 373-8263. Excellent references.  
3/17

**PAINTING AND RESTORING A JOB YOU CAN TRUST**  
24 years on the Peninsula. License No. 436767. Call Will 625-3307.  
TF

**IN THIS WEATHER EXTERIOR SPECIALIS** — painting, staining, varnishing — repairs, etc. FREE ESTIMATES. 384-8850  
TF

**EXPERT PAINTER AVAILABLE.**  
Inside — outside. Reasonable rates. Call 659-5114.  
3/31

## HYPNOTHERAPY

**SUMMER IS SPORTS TIME**  
Perfect your game! ARPANO CATLETT M.A. certified hypnotherapist. (1) 425-7707 Santa Cruz. Free consultation. Carmel sessions available.

## MOVING & STORAGE

**WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES**  
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967  
TF

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

**MAILBOXES...USA**  
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800 and 1199 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. 372-4849. Call for franchise information.  
TF

## PEDICURES

**FOOTFOX**  
Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.  
TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY**  
California State Licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327.  
TF

## PET SITTING

**ANIMAL FRIENDS**  
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. 625-1260.  
TF

**CREATURE COMFORT**  
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118  
TF

## PLUMBING

**HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE**  
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.  
TF

## ROOFING

**ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS**  
Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. 384-8850.  
TF

**ROOF CLEANING**  
Roof Top Maintenance offers complete care for your rain gutters and wood shake roofs. Repairs, cleaning, and restoration. Call for FREE inspection today. Pacific Grove 373-8420  
3/31

## SELF DEVELOPMENT

**KARMIC LIGHT CENTER**  
No one laughs at a child afraid of the dark. We all cry for those who fear the light. KLC is committed to personal growth through esoteric teachings and psychic consultations. For more information and our free brochure call: 649-6477.  
1/21

## TREE SERVICE

**BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE SINCE 1971**  
Licensed & insured. Quality work at a reasonable rate. FREE estimates. 647-8034.  
TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING**  
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.  
TF

**DIRTY WINDOWS?**  
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.  
TF

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

**ROD WOODARD**  
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.  
TF

Run a 20-Word ad  
in this directory  
for as little as  
\$5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD



# PUBLIC NOTICE

## NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

Reference: 02-8711-0118  
No. 129003

You are in default under a deed of trust deed 04/18/73 unless you take action to protect your property. It may be sold at a public sale. If you need an explanation of the nature of the proceedings against you, you should contact a lawyer.

On Monday, 04/04/88, at 1:45 p.m. GOLDEN WEST FINANCIAL CORPORATION, as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust, recorded on 04/26/73 as Document no. G 14989 Book 843 Page 111 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: RICHARD D. KIRK AND BETTY J. KIRK, HIS WIFE, GOLDEN WEST FINANCIAL CORPORATION, a Delaware Corporation formerly known as Trans-World Financial Co., a Delaware Corporation and successor by merger to Golden West Financial Corporation, a California corporation, as trustee, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States) at THE ENTRANCE STEPS (FACING GABILAN ST.) TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA. all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County, California, describing the land therein:

As more fully described on said Deed of Trust. See Exhibit 'A' attached:

The land referred to in this guarantee is situated in the county of Monterey, State of California, and is described as follows:

That certain real property situate in the county of Monterey, State of California, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the most westerly corner of that certain tract of land conveyed by that certain decree to quiet title entitled "Mable Barwick Mason, plaintiff vs. Perry L. McDonald, et al. defendants," recorded on November 23, 1942 in volume 778 official records of Monterey County, California, at page 366, said westerly corner being a point on the southerly line of the James Meadows Tract from which a "4x4 Post 20 & 21" bears S. 50° 44' W., 992.80 feet, as said southerly line of said "4x4 Post 20 & 21" are shown on a certain map entitled "Partition map of the James Meadows Tract," filed on June 10, 1905, with the recorder of Monterey County, California, in volume 1 of surveys at Page 67; thence, leaving said southerly line of said James Meadows Tract and following instead the southerly line of said tract of land conveyed by said decree to quiet title,

(1) N. 72° 09' E., 205.35 feet to the point of intersection of said line with the line between lots 2 and 3 of section 24, Township 16 south, range 1 east, Mount Diablo base and meridian; thence following said line between lots 2 and 3.

(2) S. 0° 02' E., 193.22 feet to the point of intersection of said line between said lots with the northerly line of a county road 40 feet wide; thence following said northerly line of said county road.

(3) S. 83° 43' W., 167.18 feet; thence:

(4) 157.77 feet along the arc of a tangent curve the center of which bears S. 6° 17' E., 520 feet (long chord bears S. 75° 01' 30" W., 157.16 feet); thence tangentially.

(5) S. 66° 20' W., 69.27 feet to a point on the easterly line of that certain 2.36 acre tract of land conveyed from Perry L. McDonald to Charles F. and Irma B. Schilling by a deed dated May 29, 1947 and recorded June 6, 1947 in Volume 972 official records of Monterey County, California, at page 75; thence following said easterly line of said 2.36 acre tract of land.

(6) No. 0° 02' W., 65.00 feet to the most northerly corner of said 2.36 acre tract of land, said corner being a point on said southerly line of said James Meadows Tract; thence following said southerly line of said James Meadows Tract.

(7) N. 50° 44' E., 240.13 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 1,219 acres, more or less, and lying wholly within said Lot 3 of section 24, township 16 south, range 1 east, and also within that certain tract conveyed from Philip McDonald to Perry L. and Mary A. McDonald, by a deed dated February 23, 1923 and recorded February 26, 1923 in Volume 14 official records of Monterey County, California, at page 366.

Excepting therefrom that certain parcel of land 50 feet wide, described by its center line as follows:

Beginning at a point on line between U.S. lot 2 and U.S. lot 3 in section 24, from which the northerly common corner of said lots, standing in the southerly boundary of the James Meadows Tract, bears N. 0° 02' W., 310.14 feet distant, and running thence along the center line of the Robinson Canyon Road, as realigned in 1947.

(1) S. 83° 43' W., 164.99 feet; thence tangentially.

(2) Southwesterly on the arc of a circular curve to the left (the center of which bears S. 6° 17' E., 500 feet distant) for a distance of 151.7 feet to a point in the center line of the present travelled Robinson Canyon Road.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be:

PCL 68 Robinson Canyon Rd.  
Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown, herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to-wit:

\$40,891.82

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county of said Official Records of MONTEREY, under Instrument No. 71278 on 11/23/87.

GOLDEN WEST FINANCIAL CORPORATION  
FORCLOSURE DEPARTMENT  
547 YGNACIO VALLEY ROAD  
WALNUT CREEK, CA. 94596  
(415) 944-7680

GOLDEN WEST FINANCIAL CORPORATION, a Delaware Corporation, formerly known as Trans-World Financial Co., a Delaware Corporation and successor by merger to Golden West Financial Corporation, a California corporation, TRUSTEE.

Date: 03/03/88  
LNS-245 (10/88)

By: M. Havey  
Assistant Secretary Notice of Trustee's Sale (CA)

Publication dates: March 10, 17, 24, 1988

(PC317)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CALIFORNIA

### NOTICE TO BIDDERS

Notice is hereby given that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will receive sealed bids at the HARRISON MEMORIAL LIBRARY located on the north side of Ocean at Lincoln until 3:00 p.m., on 21 March 1988 for PARK BRANCH FURNISHINGS AND FLOOR COVERINGS at which time bids will be opened.

All bids must be submitted only on forms furnished by the City. Copies of Bid Forms as well as Specifications for this project may be obtained at HARRISON MEMORIAL LIBRARY located on the north side of Ocean Avenue at Lincoln. The contractor shall have the right to substitute securities for any monies withheld by the City to insure performance under the contract pursuant to Government Code Section 4590.

All questions regarding plans and specifications will be directed to L.S. Lamb Design Group at (408) 649-0404.

The Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees reserves the right to reject any or all bids and waive any irregularities.

Each bid shall be in accordance with the plans and specifications adopted therefor, submitted on the proposal form furnished.

Bids shall be in accordance with the prevailing hourly rate of per diem wages for this locality and project as determined by the Director of Industrial Relations pursuant to Labor Code Section 1773.2 which prevailing hourly rate of wages is made a part of this notice by references as though fully set forth herein.

If the project requires the employment of workers in any apprenticeable craft or trade, once awarded, the contractors or subcontractors must apply to the joint apprenticeship council unless already covered by local apprentice standards (Labor Code Section 1777.5).

The Contractor shall submit with the proposal on the form supplied, a list of the name and address of each subcontractor and the portion of the work which each subcontractor will do. If no such list is submitted, it will be assumed that the contractor will do all the work herein specified.

Plans and specifications may be obtained at the Harrison Memorial Library between the hours of 9:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. weekdays at no cost.

Prior to commencement of work, the successful bidders must obtain a City Business License. Proof of valid Workers Compensation Insurance and General Liability Insurance, with limits as specified under the Public Liability and Property Damage Insurance Section of this document shall be submitted to the City. The Certificate of Insurance shall guarantee that the issuing company shall provide to the named certificate holder, 30 days written notice of cancellation of the Public Liability and Property Damage Policy. Proof of all applicable insurance coverages as required by the State of California or by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea shall be placed on file with the City Clerk before work shall commence.

Dated: Feb. 29, 1988

JEANNE BREHMER  
CITY CLERK

Publication dates: March 10, 17, 24, 1988

(PC310)

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 23 March, 1988:

- DS 88-06  
KEN ADDICOTT  
W/s Monte Verde btw 12th & 13th  
Block 134, Lot 7  
Addition of second floor to an existing single-story residence in the R-1 Land Use District
- UP 88-07  
KIEWIT  
Ocean Ave btw Lincoln & Dolores  
Block 72, Lot 4 & pt 1  
Establishment of a new business selling antiques in the CC Land Use District and fronting on Ocean Avenue
- VA 88-01  
LEIDIG/DRAPER  
W/s Mission btw Ocean & 7th  
Block 77, Lots 15-21  
Variance allowing the payment of in-lieu fees to satisfy parking requirements for the second story apartment units above the Court of the Fountains

4. An ordinance revising the design and land use regulations applicable to the commercial Land Use Districts. The ordinance would increase open space and landscaping requirements while reducing allowed building coverage and total allowed floor area. Land use amendments would limit all new second-story additions to occupancy by residential uses only. A Negative Declaration is being prepared for this project in conformance with the California Environmental Quality Act.

5. An ordinance revising the parking standards and regulations for the Commercial Land Use Districts and the R-4 district. The ordinance would establish new parking standards for different categories of land use and would amend regulations related to parking design. Regulations for fees in-lieu of parking would also be amended. A Negative Declaration is being prepared for this project in conformance with the California Environmental Quality Act.

6. Environmental Determination and proposed amendment to Chapter 17.36 Signs and Display Cases of the Municipal Code. The proposed amendment would change the definitions, design standards, and types of signs subject to City regulation.

PLANNING COMMISSION  
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN

By: Mindy Greer  
Secretary of said Commission

Dated: 7 March 1988  
March 10

(PC314)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-880227

The following person is doing business as:

MULTI MEDIA MARKETING,  
Mission between 7-8th Streets,  
Carmel, Ca. 93921.

GIANA H. EMBRY, N. Casa  
Nova and 2nd Streets, Carmel, Ca.  
93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1988.

(s) Giana H. Embry  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 8, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 10, 17,  
24, 31, 1988.

(PC316)

## NOTICE OF BID

The Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District is accepting bids for the remodel of a fire station located at 8455 Carmel Valley Road.

Plans and specifications can be picked up at the District's Architect's office.

PC248

Stephen Eschler, AIA  
505 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite  
201

Pacific Grove, CA 93950

A bid security of ten percent (10%) of the final bid must accompany the submission of a formal bid to the District. All bids must reflect work/salaries at the prevailing wage rate as set by the Director of Industrial Relations for public works projects.

All sealed bids should be submitted to the above Architect by 12:00 pm, March 29, 1988.

Mar. 10, 17

(PC315)

## PUBLIC NOTICE

### Notice of Application

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the application of Stoddard P. Johnston and Sherrie McCullough, a general partnership

d/b/a J & M Broadcasting Company for a construction permit for a Class A-FM Station, licensed to Carmel, California, was tendered for filing with the Federal Communications Commission on February 11, 1988 Stoddard P. Johnston and Sherrie McCullough

propose to operate on 95.5 MHz, Channel No. 238A with power day and night of 1.174 kw. The studios will be located in Carmel, California at a street address to be determined later, and the proposed transmitter and antenna site will be located at an established communications site in Hidden Hills,

11.85 kilometres east of the Carmel Post Office. The geographical coordinates of the antenna-transmitter location are as follows: Latitude 36° 33' 10"; Longitude 121° 47' 17". The antenna will be 157 meters above average terrain. The partners of J & M Broadcasting Company are Stoddard P. Johnston and Sherrie McCullough. A copy of the application for construction permit and related material is available for public inspection during regular business hours at the Carmel Business Association, corner of 7th and San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921.

Publication dates: March 3, 10, 17, 1988

(PC302)

## NOTICE OF DEATH OF GREGORY T. OSTARELLO AND OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE CASE NUMBER MP 10448

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate of Gregory T. Ostarello, A petition has been filed by John F. Ostarello, in the Superior Court of California, Monterey County requesting John F. Ostarello be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

The petition requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. A hearing on the petition will be held on March 25, 1988 at 9:30 a.m. in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, California 93940. If you object to the granting of the petition, you should either appear at the hearing and state your objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court or present it to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Section 700 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire prior to four months from the date of the hearing noticed above. YOU MAY EXAMINE in the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may serve upon the executor or administrator, or upon the attorney for the executor or administrator, and file with the court with proof of service, a written request stating that you desire special notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of the petitions or account mentioned in sections 1200 and 1200.5 of the California Probate Code.

Petitioner  
John F. Ostarello  
25259 Randall Way  
Carmel, California 93923  
Tel. 408-625-5090  
Publication dates: Feb. 25, March 3, 10, 1988

(PC250)

## NOTICE OF FM APPLICATION

On Feb. 10, 1988, Lone Cypress Radio Associates, Inc. tendered for filing with the Federal Communications Commission, Washington, D.C., an application for authority to construct and operate a new class A FM broadcast station on Channel 238 at Carmel, CA. The station will operate with an effective radiated power of .99 kw, with a tower 50 meters above ground supporting the FM antenna, located approximately 1 mi. S. of State Route 68, 7 mi. E. of Carmel, Hidden Hills. The studio will be in Carmel, at an address to be determined. The persons who are officers, directors and hold 10% or more of the stock in Cypress Broadcasting, Inc. are: L.E. (Eddie) Johnson, Jr., Judith Oates and Olivia Alvarado. A copy of the application — and related material are on file for public inspection at Fabulous Toots Lagoon Restr., Dolores, between Ocean & 7th, Carmel, CA. Monday through Friday, during normal business hours.

Publication dates: March 3, 10, 17, 1988

(PC309)

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY

### MONTEREY BRANCH

### CASE NO. M19242

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

WHEREAS WILLIE DEED JR., petitioner, has filed a petition with the Clerk of this Court for a decree changing petitioner's name from WILLIE DEED JR. to WILLIE DEED III.

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in this Court, located at 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, California, on March 18, 1988 at 9:30 a.m., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the Petition for Change of Name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Dated: Feb. 19, 1988.

Publication Dates: Feb. 25, March 3, 10, 17, 1988

(PC249)

## NOTICE OF MEETING

The Water Reclamation Management Committee will hold a meeting Thursday, March 10, 1988 at 1:30 p.m. in the Boardroom of the Pebble Beach Community Services District offices located at Forest Lake and Lopez Roads in Pebble Beach, California.

The purpose of the meeting is to review the Phase I design engineer's report on the proposed CSD/PBCSD reclamation project.

The Water Reclamation Management Committee is comprised of two board members each from the Carmel Sanitary District and Pebble Beach Community Services District together with each District's manager. The Committee also includes two representatives from the Pebble Beach Company.

Dated: February 19, 1988

Michael Zamboy  
General Manager  
Carmel Sanitary District

Publication date: March 10, 1988

(PC305)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-880332

The following person is doing business as:

MOTOR EXPORT SERVICE,  
Rancho Chupinos, Carmel Valley,  
Ca. 93924.

DAN THOMAS WILSON, Rancho  
Chupinos, Carmel Valley, Ca.  
93920.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1988.

(s) Dan Wilson  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 25, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 10, 17,  
24, 31, 1988.

(PC311)



# PUBLIC NOTICE

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH  
SYNOPSIS OF THE ANNUAL STATEMENT  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1986  
of  
STANDARD MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
Full Corporate Name  
123 West 8th Street, Lawrence, Kansas 66044

(Report all amounts in whole dollars only)

Total admitted assets	\$21,137,781
Total liabilities	\$18,370,698
Capital stocks	-0-
Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds	-0-
Gross paid in and contributed surplus	-0-
Aggregate special surplus	\$500,000
Unassigned funds (surplus)	\$2,267,083
Gain (Loss) from operations	\$72,607
Increase (Decrease) in Capital and Surplus during 1987	\$67,744
Insurance in Force: Nationwide	\$258,811,000
Accident & Health premiums — Schedule H	-0-
Insurance in Force: California Business Page	\$2,482,635
Accident and health premium — Direct California Business Page	-0-

We hereby certify that the above items are in accordance with the Annual Statement for the year ended December 31, 1987 made to the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, pursuant to law.

(s) J.D. Wickenden, President  
(s) C. Wayne Rush, Secretary

Publication dates: March 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, 1988

(301)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-880368

The following person is doing business as:  
FACE LIFT, 254 Van Buren Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.  
GARY CURTIS ROLLINS.  
"same as above."  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious

business name or names listed above on March 2, 1988

(s) Gary C. Rollins  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 2, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Mar. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1988.

(PC312)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-880366

The following person is doing business as:  
EVERYWARE, 9 Camino De Travesia, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

THOMAS ARTHUR FREY, 9 Camino De Travesia, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.  
BEVERLY JEAN FREY, 9 Camino De Travesia, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 2, 1988

(s) Beverly Frey  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 2, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1988.

(PC313)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-880208

The following person is doing business as:

TOP-NOTCH SERVICES, Apple Computer, Appleberg Services, IBLZ, IBNA, Carmel Valley Road (P.O. Box 327) Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

WALTER A. BLUMOFF, Carmel Valley Road (P.O. Box 327) Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/11/82

(s) Walter A. Blumoff

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 4, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 25, Mar. 3, 10, 17, 1988.

(PC241)

On February 10, 1988, Paso Hondo Broadcasting Company tendered for filing with the Federal Communication Commission a new FM Channel 238 A with power of 1.16 KW on 95.8. Broadcasting will be done from saddle road 12.9 Km (8) miles, Southeast of Pacific Grove, Monterey, Calif. We intend to share the structure with KMBY (FM), KAZU (KM) KOCN (FM), KXDC (FM) AND KBOQ (FM). The applicant Kenneth Hildebrandt will be the general partner under a California limited partnership. Copy of application & related material are on file at 37 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley, Calif.

Publication dates: Feb. 25, March 3, 10, 1988

(PC253)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-880235

The following person is doing business as:

CHILDREN'S HEALTH SERVICES, 25700 Canada Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

RUTH GINGERICH, 25700 Canada Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 26, 1988.

sact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 1988.

(s) Ruth Gingerich  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 9, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.

(PC234)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-880098

The following person is doing business as:  
ARCHITECTURAL ILLUMINATION, 43 Via Del Rey, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

LINDA D. FERRY, 43 Via Del Rey, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1987

(s) Linda D. Ferry

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.

(PC221)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-880141

The following person is doing business as:

BAKER & BAKER, 9803 Club Place Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

KELLY J. HEWITT, 9803 Club Place Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 26, 1988

(s) Kelly J. Hewitt

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 26, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.

(PC222)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-880234

The following person is doing business as:

BLUE RIBBON PHOTO, Carmel Plaza, Junipero & 7th Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93921.

DAVID GEORGE MUSTON, 604 Laine Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1988

(s) David Muston  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 9, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.

(PC223)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-880100

The following person is doing business as:

THE FRENCH COLLECTION, Ocean Ave., West of Lincoln, Carmel, Ca.

LINDA BROWN, Box 6806, Carmel, Ca. 93921, (Casanova between 11th & 12th)

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 14, 1988

(s) Linda Brown  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 20, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 18, 25, Mar. 3, 10, 1988.

(PC226)

# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

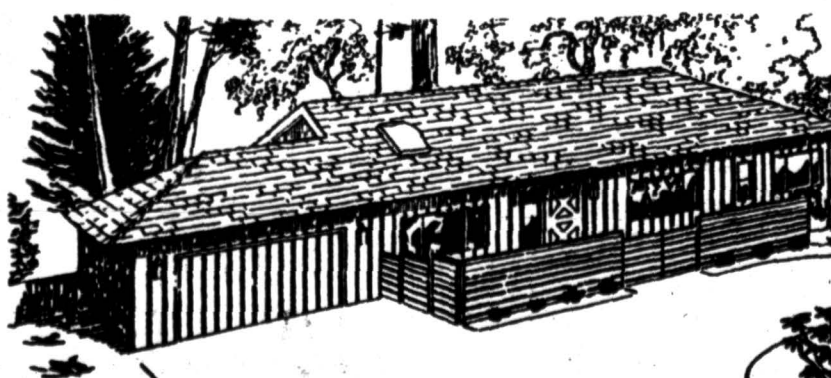
## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

## POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



### CARMEL ARTISTS RETREAT BOHEMIAN HIDEAWAY

Sunny corner lot amidst the forest, with atrium entry, slate and hardwood floors for two bedroom home with central stone patio and a secret loft. Whimsical touches of the Orient, old fashioned charm, extra spacious kitchen with breakfast nook. Flexible floor plan — two-family share possibilities. \$256,000.



### PEBBLE BEACH SHARP RENOVATION

Beautifully rebuilt 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with updated peninsula kitchen with JennAir, skylights plus new carpets, wet bar and huge deck. Superior location is cart distance to golf or a stroll to the beach. A rare and prized gem at \$295,000 — sure to sell quickly!

### Pebble Beach Elegance

2 and 3 Bedroom Condominiums

### Shepherd's Knoll

## 55 BUILT JUST 5 REMAIN

...and with developer's  
closeout reductions,  
**HURRY!!!**

The final sellout phase at Shepherd's Knoll condominiums still offers an excellent cross-section of luxury 2 and 3 bedroom homes — there's even a three bedroom condo with very nice bay views. All enjoy forested, greenbelt vistas, the serenity and privacy so unique to Pebble Beach, and the elegance unique to Shepherd's Knoll. With the remaining 5 priced from \$189,500 to \$265,000, these prized few are sure to be sold quickly. Developer's closeout has moved into its final phase, the remaining condominiums are all subject to prior sale — we recommend a visit early in the day today! (HIGHWAY 1 GATE TO P.B. — TAKE 17-MILE DRIVE TO THE RIGHT 1 MILE.)



### CARMEL POINT PRIZE! PEERLESS LOCATION

Just a block from the ocean on a quiet lane. Lavish 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home with loft plus home/office. Luxurious master suite boasts sauna, huge wardrobe, dressing room and romantic fireplace. Elegant touches in parquet, tile grasscloth and bleached redwood ceilings. \$650,000.



### REDUCED IN CARMEL VALLEY NEW FAIRWAY ESTATE

Brand new 3600 sq. ft. 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home on 3rd fairway of Carmel Valley Ranch with views from every room! Magnificent living room with 30' ceilings, family room plus den, 3 fireplaces, master suite with his/hers baths, designer kitchen, skylights, courtyard entry, second floor gallery and elegant touches of marble. Now \$549,000.

**Prestige Properties**

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers  
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th  
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

**625-5300**



### CARMEL'S "STONECHARM" NOW FOR SALE—BY OWNER!

Tree-studded, terraced, double lot. A spacious two-story Living Room, full Dining Room, three Bedrooms, two Baths, plus — Studio, Office, Sun-Porch, Basement/Shop; and only \$299,500! Open Weekends 1-5 p.m. 24640 Lower Trail-off Carpenter. Or call (408) 625-4293 to see it.

### Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
Ask for:  
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel  
624-6484

### Carmel Valley Village MAGICAL WHITE OAKS

Nestled in Carmel Valley Village are 5 remaining elegant townhomes priced from \$224,000. Large garages, vaulted ceilings & spacious kitchen are only a few of the many features. Models are now open weekends from 1-4.

For further information call:  
(408) 659-2799 or  
(415) 821-4015/775-3433

"Buy With Confidence... Sell With Security"  
SINCE 1910

### Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands,  
Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties

Fantastic panoramic, unobstructed, ocean  
front building site with some  
improvements. \$585,000.

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties  
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends  
On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD  
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

**Greg Shankle**  
REAL ESTATE



### NEW LISTING IN CARMEL

Move-in condition. 3 bedrooms, 2  
baths, floor to ceiling brick  
fireplace, indoor barbecue in kit-  
chen, lots of tile, large deck and  
private patio, two car garage.

**\$245,000**

261 WEBSTER • MONTEREY • 646-1401

## Towle International Realty

For Your Private Viewing...

**CARMEL VALLEY** Architect designed Georgian Estate, w/views, pool & much more.  
\$765,000.

**PEBBLE BEACH** Well priced home in prestigious area. Gourmet kitchen. \$715,000.

For a complimentary market evaluation of your property & a copy  
of our Great Estates magazine please call one of our offices.

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D & Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn

**625-3212**

**625-3500**

### PEBBLE BEACH

Attractive 8-yr. old Spanish style home with tile roof. 4  
BR, 2½ BA. 2,800 sq. ft. Close to MPCC Golf Course.  
Offered at \$350,000.

### SAN BENANCIO

Country living in preferred sunny area. Convenient to  
school golf club, swim and tennis club. 2 bedroom  
main house, plus one bedroom guest house. On nearly  
.7 acre, all useable land. Won't last long at... \$207,000

3 bedroom, 2 bath designer home on nearly full, all  
useable acre. Prime property in desirable, sunny area.  
Class country living! Owner transferred ..... \$269,000



**BOB COVERT**  
REAL ESTATE

625-0808

### FOR SALE BY OWNER/BUILDER

**OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN.  
1 to 4 P.M.**

### 3611 EASTFIELD PLACE

Fantastic Family Home — 3,100± Sq. Ft.  
Wood Floors — Lots of Tile  
Gated Community at End of Carpenter  
**\$489,000**

Hostess on Duty

For information, please call



**MORSE**  
AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

(408) 625-6515/624-4573

**M/M**  
**M/M**  
real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**624-0136**



### LUXURY ON THE GOLF COURSE



**JUST LISTED...**...a luxurious home, only five years  
young, overlooking the fourth fairway of MPCC's  
Shore Course in Pebble Beach, with the blue Pacific  
sparkling beyond. In like-new condition, this fantastic  
home offers every amenity for relaxed living. As you  
enter the double front doors, a cheerful step-down  
living room with arched ceiling and handsome stone  
fireplace sets the tone. Beyond, a huge family room  
with wet bar and free-standing fireplace, along with a  
completely modern kitchen at one end. Upstairs, a  
spectacular master suite, again with superb golf course  
and ocean views. There are two bedrooms, but if you  
need more, you could turn some of the sitting and  
game rooms into bedrooms. Flexible livable, and most  
attractive! \$725,000.

### SUN-FLOODED

**WELL LOCATED** on a sun-flooded site offering  
dramatic views of Carmel Valley across to the Santa  
Lucia mountains, a rambling home of post-adobe con-  
struction suited ideally for living and enter-  
taining. Spacious living room with corner fireplace,  
big family-dining room with raised brick hearth, a  
country kitchen with gleaming chef, and four  
bedrooms, including a big master suite with adjoining  
terrace for brunch in the sun. Convenient location in  
lower Rancho Rio Vista, close to schools, shopping  
and recreation. \$450,000.

**SOLD**

### SEA AND SURF



**GLORIOUS VIEWS** of surf, sand and water are yours  
from this handsome and stylishly redecorated home  
one block from Carmel beach, a wonderful setting for  
gatherings of family and friends...indoors and out.  
Walled patio in front, secluded patio in the rear, and a  
nice deck off the dining area facing the ocean. Inside, a  
spacious living room with vaulted beamed ceiling and  
fireplace, dining area, modern kitchen, and two  
bedrooms on the street level. Downstairs, two  
bedrooms plus family room with fireplace. Offered  
fully furnished at \$775,000.

### A CHIP SHOT



**ON THE 17TH GREEN** of MPCC's Dunes Course...a  
golfer's dream of a home featuring golf course views  
from living room, dining room, family room, and kit-  
chen. After your golf games, you can relax around the  
cherry, big open fireplace between living and family  
rooms. Open beamed ceilings for a feeling of  
spaciousness. Three bedrooms, two-car garage, golf  
cart storage. \$450,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

March 10, 1988

The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

41





# Hello Neighbor!

We would like to introduce ourselves as the RE/MAX® Qualified Professionals for your real estate needs. We know your neighborhood from top to bottom because it's our neighborhood too.

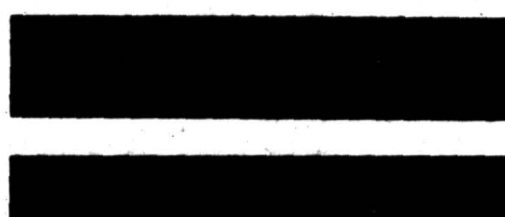
Through the RE/MAX® Network, we are experts in bringing people and homes together to make everyone's dreams come true. We have buyers who are looking for homes just like yours and we know of many homes looking for a new owner.

Whether you've outgrown your home or your home has outgrown your current needs we are here to help. Why not let our RE/MAX® expert give you a FREE current Market Analysis to learn the present value of your property... We have the answers...now or in the future. The RE/MAX® Network is the "Above the Crowd"® organization.



*Above  
the  
Crowd!*

**RE/MAX®** 625-3535  
monterey peninsula



## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

### CARMEL WOODS \$219,000

In a quiet neighborhood overlooking Pescadero Canyon greenbelt. A bright & cheerful 2 bedroom home. Freshly painted inside & out. Charming beamed ceiling living room with track lighting. Newly refinished oak floors. Brick fireplace. Greenhouse window in cheery kitchen. Alcove dining room. Sunny lot with rolling lawn. Street-to-street driveway. 1-car garage.

### CARMEL 3 BEDROOMS \$229,500

An excellent family home. Completely remodelled. New shake roof. New kitchen & baths. New carpet. Freshly painted. Spacious living room with brick fireplace. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. 1-car garage. Large front yard with beautiful lawn.

### CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE

Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Near town & beach. Comstock design. Lovely hand-hewn beam ceiling living room. Dining alcove. Oak floors & brick fireplace. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Updated kitchen. Small artist studio. 1-car garage. New shake roof. \$329,000.

### "SEACRADLE"

A charming ocean front home. Wonderful views of surf & beach, Carmel Bay & Pebble Beach. Comfortable living room, separate dining room, cheery kitchen, protected sunny patio. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. \$695,000.

### EARLY CARMEL HOME

On 2 lots in prime south of Ocean Avenue location, very close to town & beach. An older, updated home with large living room & spacious kitchen both opening to a cheerful expansive glass-enclosed lanai. Formal dining room with bay window. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus guest house with bedroom & bath. Lovely backyard features a beautiful ancient oak tree. \$495,000.

### "STONE HOUSE" NORTH SUR COAST

Spectacular views of the coast line, ocean & mountains. Overlooking Garapata Beach 11 miles south of Carmel & west of Hwy. 1 Dramatic living room with cathedral ceiling, granite fireplace, plank floors & expansive view windows. Charming country kitchen with cozy fireplace & brick floor. Flexible living space includes: 4 separate suites, artist studio, family room or office, & guest suite. Glass enclosed patio with indoor swimming pool, Jacuzzi tub, entertainment center & sun deck. A truly unique Big Sur property. \$1,200,000.

### CARMEL SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE.

Ocean view. Prime location. Near town & beach. Spacious architect designed home. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Artist studio & den. Lovely deck. \$337,500.

### PEBBLE BEACH MEDITERRANEAN

Classic Mediterranean elegance & contemporary convenience. Prime location near the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Tower suite with peak of the Bay. Inviting swimming pool & hottub within protected sunny courtyard. Tile entry. Formal living room featuring dramatic fireplace. Library with fireplace. Dining room. Wonderful kitchen with breakfast area. Family room. Spacious master suite with romantic fireplace. Exceptionally well built of quality materials with attention to architectural detail. Indirect lighting throughout. 4 bedrooms, 4 1/2 baths. Laundry room. 3-car garage. All on a fenced level acre with lighting & irrigation system. \$995,000.

### OCEAN PINES CONDO

One of the best. In Pebble Beach on the 17-Mile Drive. A model ground floor unit on 1 level. Sweeping ocean views from all rooms. Overlooking forested greenbelt & out to sea. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Formal dining room. Lovely sunny deck. \$229,000.

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY** • Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

### CARMEL — CLOSE IN

This little jewel has a large living room with high ceilings, rough-sawn wood walls and brick fireplace. Two bedrooms, two baths. Beautiful new carpeting. Great kitchen with every convenience. Walk to downtown Carmel. \$250,000.

### RANCHO RIO VISTA

On an acre convenient to shopping, schools and churches, this three-bedroom, two-bath home has had only one owner who has given it tender loving care. Very low utility bills prove that insulation pays off. Possession not till September, but it's worth waiting for. \$350,000.

## GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel  
624-1266

## Real Estate Agents

*We offer:*

- Excellent Training
- Great Location
- Competitive Commission Schedule
- Pleasant Atmosphere
- Modern Office
- Broker Assistance

*For Confidential Interview Call  
Sam McLeod*



**ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.**

3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel  
(at Rio Road)  
(408) 373-4477



## BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel  
P.O. Box E-1  
(408) 624-6461

**OPEN SUNDAY  
1-4 P.M.**

### DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home protected by greenbelt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. Now Reduced to \$329,000.

**By appointment  
CARMEL VALLEY**

View property, 10 acres. \$149,500.

### CARMEL CONDO

Spacious, quality built, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with garage. Walk to town. Asking \$279,500.

### CARMEL FAMILY HOME

Spacious family home near Carmel High School with 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths upstairs and 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest quarters downstairs. \$296,500.

### CONDO LISTINGS

Pacific Grove, The Glen 3 bed., 2 1/2 ba. .... \$185,000  
Pacific Grove, 2 bedrooms ..... \$135,000  
Monterey Ocean View Condo. .... \$135,000  
Monterey Condo ..... \$110,000



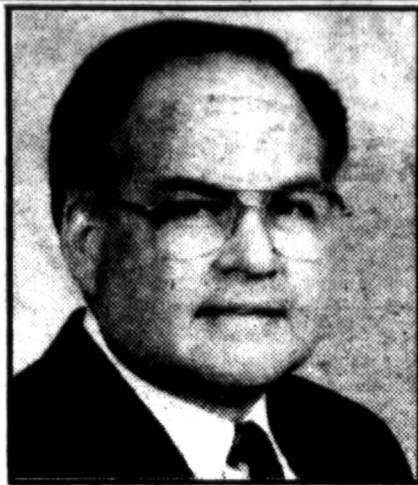
(408) 624-7772

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL  
SALES • LEASING

JOHN DEMERS  
REALTOR

P.O. Box 4749, Carmel, CA 93921

MEMBER INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE FEDERATION



To sell your home — for the highest price — in the shortest amount of time — with the least inconvenience to you. That's why I'm in business.

CALL JAN WILLIAMS  
COLDWELL BANKER

THE CARMEL OFFICE: 625-3300

Century 21

RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.  
Proudly Presents



### The Crown Jewel of Corral de Tierra Oaks

This big 4 bedroom, 2½ bath beauty boasts a huge gourmet kitchen with an adjacent family room. The dining room overlooks the "light & bright" living room, and the downstairs master suite has a glass-enclosed spa. Situated on a sun-drenched 2½ acre hilltop with breathtaking views in every direction. Reduced to \$359,000. Make an offer...and move in! Call us now!

CARMEL

San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550

SEASIDE

Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

### YOUR CHOICE at the CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

**\$460,000**

Rare opportunity! One of the only properties with a guest house. Use has 1,800 sq. ft. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Guest house 480 sq. ft. with 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Private with mountain, lake & golf course vistas.

**\$575,000**

Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

**\$315,000**

Perfect for small family and getaway. Cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath family room open to kitchen. Airway views from many rooms. Call today! Greatly priced!

**\$750,000 - NEW LISTING**

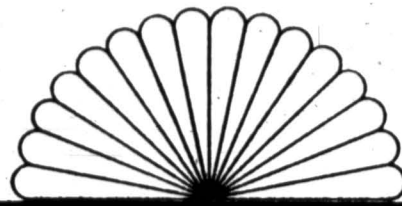
The very best at CVG&CC. Finest quality materials & workmanship. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den & office. Over 3,000 sq. ft. Must see!

We also have a selection of HOMESITES from \$225,000 and HOMES from \$315,000. GIVE US A CALL FOR DETAILS AND APPOINTMENT TO VIEW THESE PROPERTIES.



QUAIL  
LODGE  
REALTY

(408) 624-1581  
EXT. 298



## Cañon del Sol

NEW  
UNITS  
NOW  
OPEN!

### LUXURY OCEANVIEW TOWNHOMES PRICED FROM \$186,950 PRIME LA SELVA BEACH PROPERTIES

Located between Santa Cruz and the Monterey-Carmel peninsula just south of Aptos.

Excellent Financing Available  
Sales Office Hours: 12 to 5, Closed Thurs.

CALL  
**408-688-1299**

DIRECTIONS: Take Hwy 1 south from Santa Cruz to Larkin Valley exit. Turn right on San Andreas Rd. south to Sand Dollar Drive. Look for the Cañon del Sol sign.

Offered By Linda Lynn & Company Real Estate Brokers  
Mona Salvage - Realtor



## OUTSTANDING PENINSULA PROPERTIES

### CARMEL

**ARROYO CARMEL.** Attractive spacious 2-level condo. 3 BR, 2½ BTH, dbl garage, breakfast area in kitchen, lots of storage. Near shopping, post office, theater, buses. Pool, spa, tennis & more!! \$220,000.

**LOVELY, 4 BRMS FOR THE FAMILY.** Formal dining, 3 BTH, custom kitchen! Fenced and surrounded by greenbelt on quiet cul-de-sac. Large enclosed deck. Security system, home warranty! Great family home. \$349,500.

**VINTAGE BEACH HOUSE — JUST REDUCED!!** 4 BR, 2.75 BTHS. Extensive Carmel stone walkways and courtyard. Guest quarters behind 2 car garage. Private room boasts its own fireplace! \$525,000.

### CARMEL VALLEY

**PRESTIGIOUS MIRAMONTE.** Charming country house! 4 BR., 3 BTH, 3-car garage on 3+ acres in park-like setting. Room for tennis court, pool & horses! The fenced property has beautiful mountain views. \$550,000.

**UNIQUE EXECUTIVE FAMILY HOME.** Stroll up the brick driveway past the bubbling brook and open the door to sweeping valley vistas. 4BRs, 4 Fireplaces, pool, spa and horses. Private yet close to Carmel. \$545,000.

### MONTEREY-SALINAS HIGHWAY

**GOLF COURSE HOMESITES** Over 2 acres each with beautiful oaks and spectacular views, frontage on Laguna Seca Fairways. Water, utilities in. Ready to build. Priced from \$180,000-\$195,000. LESS 10% FOR A CASH SALE!

**CARMEL**  
100 Clocktower #10  
**625-3300**

Expect the best.™

**MONTEREY**  
888 Munras Ave.  
**372-4500**

A member of the  
Sears Financial Network



**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

REAL ESTATE

### PEBBLE BEACH

**NEARLY NEW COUNTRY CLUB HOME.** Best of construction and many extras in this nicely situated home. Close to club house and beach. 3BR., 2.5 BTHS, 2-car garage. Peek of the ocean! \$410,000.

**QUALITY, PRIVACY, LOCATION...** 3 BR Main House with separate guest quarters. Equestrian trails border property line. Soothing views of pine green belt. Hot tub and outdoor cold shower. \$317,500.

### SOUTH COAST

**OWN YOUR OWN PRIVATE MT. TOP!** 21-acre estate with unobstructed views of mountains, canyon, forest and white water!! Several building sites to choose from. Your private estate with 360 degree views. Only \$160,000.

### CORRAL DE TIERRA

**OWNER IS MOVING — BRING OFFERS!** Wonderful country home. Trees, creeks, peace and quiet. 4 BR, 2 BTH family home on 1+ acres. Features an open, sunny dining atrium! Rural yet convenient. REDUCED 10,000 to \$339,500.



Call (408) 625-3600 — Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

**CALL TODAY TO SEE ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES!**

**Carmel \$349,500**  
A beautiful setting for this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Large dining area, delightful kitchen with custom features. Separate entrance to complete guest quarters. Nice deck overlooks fully landscaped yard with brick patio.

**Monterey \$285,000**  
This 2 story, 4 bedroom, 3 bath home is in a well established area of Skyline Forest. Tastefully redone, the new kitchen has solid oak cabinets, breakfast bar and bright dining area.

**Carmel \$179,000**  
Enjoy the park-like setting that surrounds this 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath condominium. Immaculate end unit also features den, attached garage and fenced rear patio.

**Carmel Valley \$325,000**  
This lovely family home, nicely situated in Carmel Views, gives you charm, comfort, convenience, and privacy. Living room with open beam ceiling and brick fireplace. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths plus formal dining and family room.

**Pebble Beach \$285,000**  
Looking for a great family home in a great neighborhood? Look no further! This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has a bright living room with floor-to-ceiling fireplace and formal dining room.

**Carmel \$125,000**  
Thinking of vacationing regularly in Carmel? This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home located across from Carmel Beach is completely furnished. Buy a 1/6 fee simple interest it for a week every six weeks.

**CARMEL**  
**THE EXTENDED FORECAST**  
**IS**  
**SUNNY SMILES**



...for the buyers of our newest offering privately situated on the high side of a quiet road in desirable Hatton Fields.

featuring two bedrooms, and a den/office, this well maintained family residence has an unusual flexible floor plan which includes a spacious light filled solarium off the master bedroom suite and a handsome cheerful dining and living room with peaceful views of the far away hills.

the grounds are secluded with a low maintenance requirement and there is ample parking capacity.

so...if you want to brighten up your days look seriously at this well priced property...and soon!

\$359,000

**HAMPTON**  
❖ **COURT** ❖  
**PROPERTIES**

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL • (408) 624-6886

**OCEAN AVENUE**  
**REALTY**  
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel  
**625-1343**

**NEW LISTING**  
**633 LOTTIE, MONTEREY**

Close to D.L.I. in New Monterey, 5 year old house in top condition. 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths. Assumable financing to qualified buyer. Asking price \$159,500.

**BEST BUY**  
**UPPER PEBBLE BEACH**

Great curb appeal. Circular driveway. An older home with large updated kitchen, family room, living room, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2 bonus rooms, and a tiny peak of ocean. Almost a third of an acre. Not hidden in the trees.

**WELL PRICED AT \$242,500**

**MID VALLEY**  
**WITH VIEWS**

Guest Quarters with full wet bar and fireplace. Plus 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2 fireplaces, den, formal living and dining room, solar heated pool and decks for entertaining.

**PRICE \$325,000**

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
**ROMANTIC COTTAGE**

A great starter home with 2 bedrooms and 1 and 1/2 baths. Open beam ceilings in the living room and master bedroom. Free standing fireplace.

**PRICE REDUCED TO \$159,000**

**COAST REALTY**  
Professionals You Can Trust  
**626-1300**

**WIDE SPREAD**  
**APPEAL**

**Carmel Valley** — Enjoy the sunshine and the views of the Valley. Almost 8 acres with mature Oaks, this site has a complete studio house and a free form pool. Cal-Am water and an already installed septic system for a main residence makes this estate size property a practical builders dream. \$249,000.

**Carmel** — Weekend charmer "THREE HEARTHS" has endless possibilities. Located in a wonderful area, close to beach and the Village. There are three fireplaces, one in the kitchen, living room and dining. There are 2 bedrooms, 1 bath. The living room and dining room have beam ceilings and both rooms have large windows looking on to a brick patio. Come see, let your imagination go. Spend your weekends making this home truly a Carmel Cottage you will love your friends to come and see. \$299,500.

**Carmel Valley** — Move to the exciting world offered at Carmel Valley Ranch, enjoy golf, tennis and swimming. Very exclusive guarded and gated. This home is in a prime location overlooking the 2nd and 4th fairway. Built as a model home with many extra amenities. Enjoy the garden patio a large Jacuzzi. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$425,000.

**High Meadows** — Ideal for the large family, spacious living room, large kitchen with wonderful eating area. Dining room opens onto a deck that has views of the hills and Pt. Lobos beyond. Study and library. 5 bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths. \$450,000.

**Fouratt-Simmons**



**REAL ESTATE**  
Ocean & Dolores  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**624-3829**



## JUST LISTED

Located in the prestigious Del Monte Fairways area of Monterey this large home has 6 bedrooms and 4 baths on a nearly level oak studded acre. Amenities include cathedral ceilings with worm-wood cedar paneling and a large sunny deck. Included in the price are plans for a major expansion and remodel.

Offered at \$395,000

**PAN AMERICAN**

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

## COMMERCIAL FOR LEASE



**Downtown Carmel For Lease**  
Prime Office or Retail  
Free Standing Building  
1,200 sq. ft. Can-Be Split  
One Block From ocean  
High Cathedral Ceilings  
Carmel Stone Fireplace  
Parking Available

*This won't last long!*

**R. Freschi — Owner/Broker**  
1-722-4000

Ask for Stew or Rubin

## GOLF COURSE OPEN HOUSE 2-4 P.M. SUNDAY

Overlooking the 3rd fairway of the Dunes Course at MPCC, this lovely home is ideal for the golfing family, for the family that likes green vistas, or the family that needs a beautiful large home. 3 bedrooms, 3 full baths, huge family room with Franklin stove, large living room with fireplace, dining room, great kitchen, big double garage with an extension for your golf cart (with a separate door). 1176 Arroyo Dr., Pebble Beach. (off Congress.)

## OCEAN VIEWS GALORE NEW PEBBLE BEACH LISTING

At the end of a cul-de-sac high above the sea, this location absolutely guarantees you 180 degrees of ocean view — from Pt. Lobos past Stillwater Cove and toward Spanish Bay.

Nearly 5000 feet of home on three levels. The "Crow's Nest" with its wet bar and its open views is topside. On the middle level is the master bedroom, living room with fireplace, bath and half, recreation room with fireplace, dining room, kitchen, laundry, and glass-enclosed breakfast room with views from every room. Plus decking along the whole length of the house. On the lower level are three bedrooms, bath, triple garage, AND the workshop to end all workshops. Plus an attached greenhouse and a double carport as well.

If you need a comfortable family home, could use entertainment arrangement, and like ocean VIEWS, this may be the place for you. Call for an appointment today. \$1,250,000.

**CATLIN**

ASSOCIATES

REALTORS—624-8525

CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

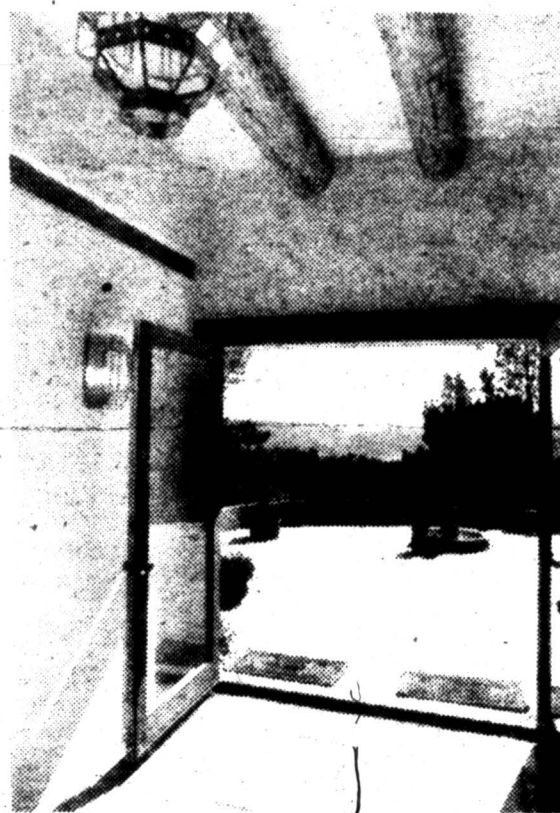


## CASA DE LOS PINOS

Eastfield Rd., High Meadow II  
An authentic southwest home



One of four fireplaces is found  
in the tiled kitchen.



1100 square foot terrace looking  
south to the Santa Lucias, a  
forever view!



Authentic pine vigas, salttilo tile  
pavers, a few of the authentic touches.



Inviting central gallery leads from  
entry to rear terrace.

\$650,000

Open for Inspection  
Sundays 1-4 p.m.

**Christopher Bock**

REALTOR

624-6923

• Sur Coast of California •

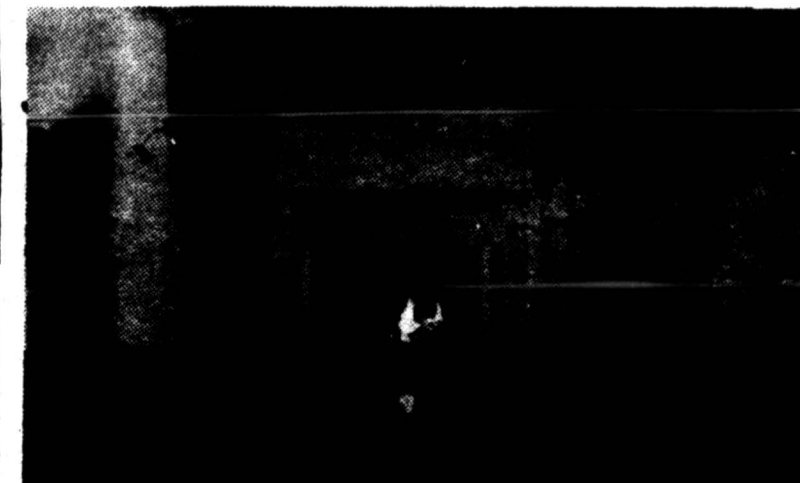
## BIG SUR Unexcelled View on Partington Ridge



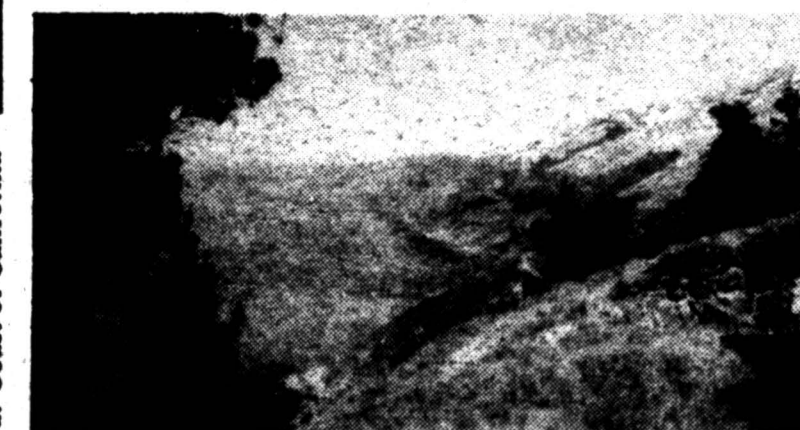
Partington Ridge enjoys a special niche along the extraordinary Sur Coast. Its north/south alignment, coupled with protection from the prevailing northerly storms, provides a warm, sunny microclimate. The history and people of Partington Ridge have included a fascinating mixture of homesteaders, artists, writers, scientists, musicians, archeologists and educators. The Nicholas Roosevelt Estate's 3+ acres is less than one mile up a surfaced road from California's first Scenic Highway.



The main structure, completed about 1940, with subsequent additions, is situated on the crest of Partington Ridge and surrounded by citrus orchard, gardens, stately trees and meadow at an altitude of about 800'. The utility situation is excellent. This rustic Big Sur home of about 2,000 sq. ft. includes a separate apartment, with kitchen; an addition to the original house. A completely separate guest house with large deck is an added asset to this exceptional property.



Pictured above is the elegant and spacious 30x18 living room, with fireplace and built-in bookcases. Of paramount importance, are the views captured from the large windows at each end. The view northwesterly, shown in the photo below, across the Sur Coastline to Pfeiffer Point some seven miles distant, is matched in awesome beauty by the southwesterly outlook along the tumultuous shore.



Describing his experience on Partington Ridge, Henry Miller wrote, in "The Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch," "At dawn its majesty is almost painful to behold. That same prehistoric look. The look of always. Nature smiling at herself in the mirror of eternity." Price of this splendid property is \$450,000, the estate sale is subject to court confirmation. Let our Coastal Division provide further details and arrange for your visit.



**HEINRICH  
DUSENBURY  
& ASSOCIATES**

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 101  
Carmel, California 93923  
(408) 625-6225



• Sur Coast of California •





## What you see is about half of what you get

This house is a fooler! From the street, you'd judge it's another charming little Carmel cottage. White picket fence, a few oaks and a couple of pines dotting the landscape, a sunken garden leading up to the Dutch front door. The exterior is silvery grey board and batten, the windows and doors are trimmed in glistening white, the roof is shakes, and a brick chimney rise above the ridge pole.

All very traditional and all misleading. Inside, it has all been remodelled with beautiful cabinets, lovely tile work in kitchen and baths, and state of the art lighting (tracks and sunken spots) in every room, including the closets!

The interior is extensive, running back from a large family room to a larger living room to a master bedroom and bath at the rear. In addition, there's a 2nd bedroom and bath and the well appointed kitchen. All all this is only the upper level. All the walls are horizontal wood planking, whitewashed, and the ceilings are beamed and vaulted. A large, lattice-fenced deck extends out from the livingroom.

An inside stairway leads down from the living room to the lower level. Floors here, in contrast to the bleached oak upstairs, are all deeply carpeted. There's a 3rd bedroom on the lower floor, a 3rd bath and a spacious family room that opens to another deck. There's also an outside terrace and a sizeable storage room with shelves and cabinets galore. The downstairs quarters can be reached by a separate outside entrance.

All in all, what you thought was a cozy cottage turns out to be almost 1800 sq. ft. It's on Torres Street, the second house south of 10th. This is old time Carmel with a like-new home, completely remodelled in excellent taste. \$329,000.

### CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"I really hate to do this, but they just raised my property tax again."

### Carmel

**\$169,500** — 2 bedrooms, 1 bath charming Fixer-upper. Large lot.

**\$235,000:** furnished, **\$225,000** unfurnished. "The BEST Arroyo Carmel condominium" 2 bedroom, 2.5 baths.

**\$329,500:** CARMEL CHARM, a complete remodel with 3 bedrooms and 3 baths. Separate inlaw quarters, walk to town.

**\$259,500:** POINT LOBOS VIEWS from this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home, designed by Francis Palmes, on a double lot!

**\$459,500:** New and Clean 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, with Carmel Mission and Mountain views.

**\$475,000:** "Carmel Point" and an ocean view, light and airy and immaculate, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and garage.

**\$479,500:** WALK TO TOWN OR BEACH from this 4 bedroom, 3 bath ocean view home. 2 car garage and huge unfinished lower level.

**\$495,000:** "Large Monterey Colonial" with panoramic Pt. Lobos and mountain views, fresh and clean on a quiet street and an oversized lot.

**\$595,000:** Elegant Hatton Fields estate, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths and guest house all immaculate condition. Large corner lot, with excellent privacy.

**\$740,000:** "Sunny Hatton Fields" Completely remodeled, 4 bedroom, 3½ baths, including a guest suite of over 1,000 sq. feet, all on a beautiful ¾ acre lot. One of a kind.

**\$1,450,000:** Just complete Scenic Drive home, incredible views, flawless. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, unique modern showcase home.

**\$1,650,000:** "ON THE BEACH" Location just doesn't get any better. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths with Carmel Beach as your backyard, uncomparable views.

### Carmel Highlands

**\$225,000:** The perfect hideaway! 1 **SOLD** m, 2½ baths, studio, view settings.

**\$295,000:** Three bedrooms, 3 ba **SOLD** natic ocean views! Large rooms and a perfect location.

**\$465,000:** One of the old "classics" of the Highlands. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, white water views...

**\$995,000:** Ocean Front Estate on Wildcat Cove! Very special and ready for the most discriminating buyer. Designed by Will Shaw.

### Carmel Valley

**\$215,000:** Stone Post and Flower hideaway offering views and privacy. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and a solarium with spa.

**\$349,000:** Top of the world view home — with great quarters.

**\$350,000:** Seven plus estate acres with caretakers house already in place. Ideal location existing road leading to a wonderful knoll top setting.

### Pacific Grove

**\$575,000:** Charming Bed and Breakfast — French Country flair. Turn-Key operation.

### Monterey

**\$127,000:** Remodeled 1 bedroom, 1 bath ocean view home, room to add on!

**\$397,500:** Immaculate — Contemporary located in one of the best areas of Monterey — shows Pride of Ownership. 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths.

### Lots and Land

**\$380,000:** Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.

**\$450,000:** Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.

**\$580,000:** 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

**\$1,450,000:** 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

### CARMEL LEGENDS

### No. 57

There's an old joke in real estate which says the three most important things are: location, location, location. Actually there's a fourth: timing. That's where one of Carmel's earliest entrepreneurs blew it. He was about 100 years ahead of his time, at least 50. His name was S.J. DUCKWORTH; he was 23 years old, operated a real estate agency in Monterey; and he had a vision! Observing the success of Pacific Grove in selling lots for Protestant camp meetings, he reasoned that he could create a Catholic resort in Carmel near The Mission. So in 1886 he bought 234 acres on the northern slope of Carmel from Honore Escolle (an earlier and more timely investor), and in 1888 issued a brochure promoting his property. "Near Mission" in those days was farther away, because his province was bounded by Ocean Ave. on the south, 1st St. on the north, Monterey St. on the east and "Broadway" on the west. The latter later became Junipero! He predicted that Southern Pacific would extend its line from P.G. to Pebble Beach to the Mission within 2 years. This didn't happen (still hasn't), so although he sold some lots (at \$25 for a corner, \$20 for an inside lot), the project languished and he had to sell out to others. Too much, too soon. Just unlucky. Do you realize we might be living in "Duckworth Shores?"



An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

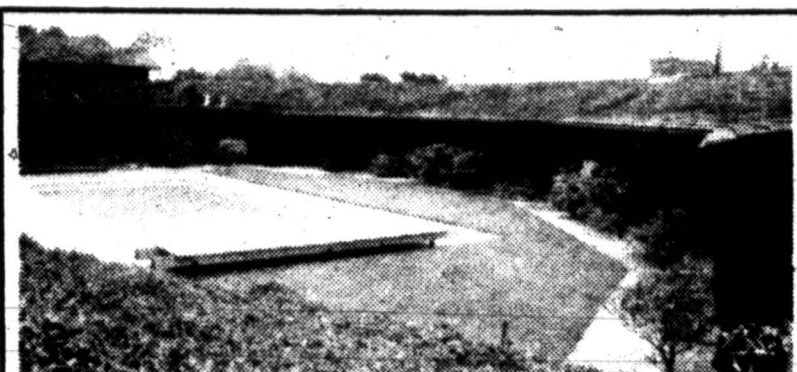
SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL  
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921  
408 624-1444





## CARMEL



**PLUS GUEST SUITE & POOL!** On a sunny 1.3 acre hillside site, amid graceful trees & a magnificent oak is this spacious older home, in desirable Rancho Rio Vista area. Bookcases flank the stone fireplace in the living room — enhanced by custom lighting & window wall that opens onto the pool terrace through a portico. Similar access to the pool area is from the dining room & hallway to the master suite. The 4th bedroom & bath can be used as a private den or cabana for the pool. The separate second-story guest quarters, with private patio & entrance, includes used brick fireplace, wet bar & cathedral ceilings. \$535,000. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET.** Just listed! A cute Carmel "cream-puff" plus separate 150 sq. ft. studio with full bath in rear. Lovely forested views from all rooms, fireplace in living-dining room, 1 bedroom & bath. Darling English country garden filled with charm; including grapestake fencing, colorful flowers, ferns, trees, ivy and statue of St. Francis above bird bath! Freshly painted outside. Super bargain and an ideal starter or second home. \$167,500. 625-0300.

**JUST REDUCED!** A 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel cottage, recently remodeled, offering privacy and charm. With an approximately 400 sq. ft. brick patio entrance, the property is fully fenced and has forest outlooks from the large rear deck. A marble fireplace warms the cozy vaulted-ceiling living room, there is a new forced-air heating system, and remodeled kitchen and baths. Plus car port. Now \$198,000. 625-0300.

**SPARKLING SEA SCENES!** From Point Lobos to Pebble Beach are seen from this Carmel home built on two lots of record and offering the options: (a) buyer could move in as is, (b) remodel and/or expand. \$410,000. Upper level features include lovely water views from spacious living room with stone fireplace & doors opening to sun-deck, dining area and master suite. Downstairs area has 2 more bedrooms & bath. Plus lots of storage. 625-0300.

**PRIME CARMEL POINT BUILDING SITE!** In a wonderful, walk-to-beach location and offering a potential of ocean and hill views, two adjoining lots that must be sold as one parcel. Ideal for an elegant permanent residence or as an ultimate vacation retreat. \$595,000. 625-4111.

**SOUTH OF OCEAN, WALK TO BEACH!** Superb design & workmanship are evident throughout this California contemporary located on 2½ beautifully landscaped lots in wonderful Carmel area. In a park-like setting, this 5 bedroom, 3 bath home offers such appealing features as a beam-ceiling living room with brick fireplace and large windows enhancing the mature oak-garden views, plus a glimpse of the sea, dining area off the living room and contemporary-style kitchen. Plus 280 sq. ft. storage room, security & sprinkler systems. A very special property! \$675,000. 625-0300.



## CARMEL VALLEY

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** On 1.8 acres in a very private, yet not secluded, sunny hillside setting above a canyon, an attractive redwood and glass light & airy 3 bedroom, 2½ bath contemporary. With spacious decking offering 180° degree dramatic valley views, there are beamed ceilings a spacious living room with fireplace, formal dining room, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. New Berber wall-to-wall carpeting in the living room & master bedroom. Natural landscaping. \$219,000. 625-4111.

**TWO OWNER PROPERTY!** In mint condition, 2 wonderfully cozy houses in Valley sunshine, both extensively updated with style and quality. There are open beams & new kitchen in the one bedroom main house with its spacious living room with dining area warmed by a fireplace plus expansive brick patio, gazebo and mature oaks grounds. The separate guest house has parquet floors, bath and its own private patio with spa. In a quiet, country setting offering lovely views. \$225,000. 625-4111.



**ESTATE LIVING IN MIRAMONTE AREA!** On 3+ beautifully landscaped acres, a gorgeous, quality-built redwood estate with a large guest house, swimming pool, 3-stall barn & tack room. Exquisitely decorated and offering every amenity you can image is the spacious main house. Amenities begin with the gallery entry and continue through the indirect lighting, window seats throughout, a beautiful Segar kitchen with glassed-in breakfast nook, 3 bedrooms — each with its own bath, 3 fireplaces — one in the master bedroom. Plus extensive redwood decking, an outdoor lighting system, hot tub, security gate, alarm system and more! \$975,000. 625-0300.

**NEAR GARLAND PARK + POOL!** Nestled on private 2.84 riverside acres near Garland Park, a lovely home surrounded by lawns, flowers & large terraces with swimming pool & guest quarters. The main house has floor-to-ceiling windows framing views of Garland park, a patio-view entry, 3 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms — luxurious master suite, 4 baths, a charming family room-kitchen area, and formal dining. A 2 bedroom, 1 bath caretaker's cottage has a fireplace in the living room. Plus tennis site & corral for one horse with room for more! Now \$650,000. 625-0300.

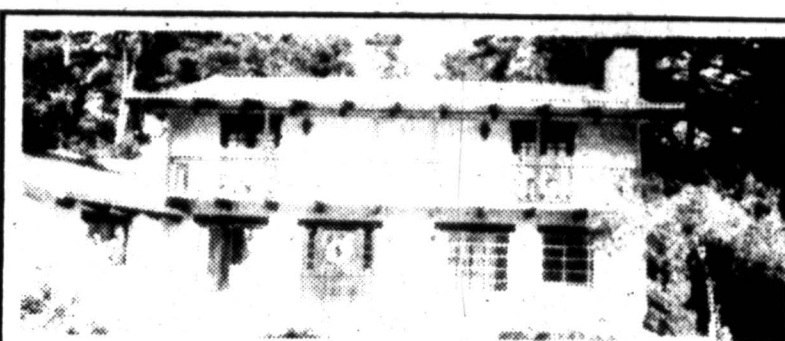


## PACIFIC GROVE

**GREATLY REDUCED — BAY VIEW DUPLEX!** Wonderful investment property! A totally remodeled, like-new Cape Cod-style duplex with picket fence & gate and lovely landscaping. Offering gorgeous views, there are two separate living areas well suited for two families. The remodeled larger unit has a family room, fireplace in living room, formal dining room, darling kitchen, 3 bedrooms — deck off upstairs master & 2 baths. Second new unit has a large deck, front porch and living-dining room with fireplace, cozy kitchen, 2 upstairs bedrooms & 2 baths. new carpeting throughout unit. Owner will exchange for vacant lot or development project! Reduced \$50,000 to \$425,500. 625-0300.



## PEBBLE BEACH



**OCEAN VIEWS + 4 BEDROOMS!** In a prime Country Club location near the ocean and minutes from Spanish Bay resort complex, a well maintained, light & gracious Monterey Colonial with a 32' lap pool (under roof) for therapy or exercise! Convertible to 4 bedrooms with minor adjustments, amenities include a marble-tile entry, marble-tile fireplace in the living room, formal dining room, wood-paneled family room warmed by a Carmel-stone fireplace, and informal dining area off the kitchen. Fenced entry, lovely landscaped gardens. Golf-cart room off garage. \$495,000. 625-4111.

**SPARKLING WATER VIEWS!** Offering gorgeous views of the ocean and Point Lobos from nearly every room, a beautifully constructed 3 bedroom, 3 bath custom home on a quiet street near highway No.1 Gate. Nearly new — only one-year-old, this home offers such appealing features as beamed and vaulted-ceilings, lovely oak floors, wet bar, den, large ocean-view master suite, formal dining room, utility room off the gourmet kitchen & central vacuum system. Expansive decking with a new spa, and 3 car garage complete this attractive home. \$498,000.

**ESTATE AREA OF THE FOREST!** Privately set behind fence and gates on 1.3 lovely landscaped acres is this spacious Comstock house with large rooms, cathedral ceilings, 2 fireplaces, and the large indoor pool in the area! Offering a peek of the ocean and forest views, the living areas and 3 bedrooms & 4 baths are upstairs. Off an entertainment area downstairs is the 40x20 foot pool as well as 2 dressing bathrooms. Private deck and patio plus large potting shed. \$890,000. 625-4111.

**NEAR CYPRESS POINT GOLF & OCEAN!** A jewel of a modern home in a Tiffany setting on 1.3 corner-acres overlooking sea and forest views. Completely redesigned and remodeled in '85 to take advantage of the gorgeous vistas, this spacious, private home has a circular drive entry and low-maintenance grounds. In excellent taste with quality materials, there are floor-to-ceiling view windows throughout and a high, two-story entry leading to the inviting cathedral-ceilinged living room, formal dining and kitchen. There are 3 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths, including a downstairs suite with family room — ideal for visiting guests. Architectural plans available for addition. \$925,000. 625-4111.

**PRIME LOCATION ON 17-MILE DRIVE!** Overlooking beautiful views of the 2nd green of Pebble Beach Golf Links, Stillwater Cove and the ocean beyond, a remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath Mediterranean-style cottage with a fireplace in the library, and a tiled courtyard. Located on 1.2 acres of lovely lawns, terrace and tennis court secluded behind high walls and gated entrance. Architectural drawings by Alan Turpin available for viewing. Now \$975,000. 625-4111.

**OCEAN & POINT LOBOS VIEWS!** Are seen from most rooms of this magnificent estate on a beautifully landscaped acre in prime area just minutes from The Lodge. A wrought-iron gate entry and circular drive with stone pillars leads you to this extraordinary contemporary with its 7 fireplaces warming the inviting spacious living room, handsome library, country-kitchen, master bedroom suite and attached guest quarters. A property which is truly a rare combination of quality and setting. \$1,575,000. 625-4111.

**The Largest Real Estate Office  
in Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Junipero Street near 5th, West Side

**(408) 625-0300**

**The Only Real Estate Office  
in Pebble Beach**

At the Shops across from The Lodge

**(408) 625-4111**

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4





# FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

## THE DOORS ARE NOW OPEN

### AT OUR NEW Pacific Grove OFFICE

580 Lighthouse Ave.

**373-1200**

#### PACIFIC GROVE

**MOVE RIGHT IN!** Perfect for a family seeking a prime location in Pacific Grove at a realistic price. This recently remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with family room offers you an all new interior. You'll enjoy quiet nights by the attractive brick fireplace with built-in heat circulating vents. \$195,000.

**A RARE INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY.** A three story Victorian zoned C-1 (Commercial) in the prime downtown area of Pacific Grove. Perfect corner location. This building is well suited for retail stores, offices, live and work, or restaurant (upon city approval). This property has approximately 3,000 square feet of space. Priced to sell! \$295,000.

#### CARMEL

**NEW LISTING!!** Fabulous home on an oversized lot South of Ocean. This 3 bedroom, 3 bath home comes with a hot tub! Immaculate 8 year old home. \$395,000.

#### PACIFIC GROVE



**FEATURED IN THE VICTORIAN TOUR OF PACIFIC GROVE IN 1987.** Renovated 3-story Victorian with style! This great family home with 4 bedrooms, 2 baths has loads of uniqueness and charm galore. Cozy up in the parlor or enjoy the 2 blazing fireplaces while looking out of the many bay windows. The interior decorating matches the nostalgia of the era, along with the original millwork. The easy-care landscaping and the gingerbread trim truly make a "one-of-a-kind" home that was special enough to be featured in the Victorian Home Tour in 1987. \$440,000.

#### CARMEL

**SCENIC SHOWPLACE.** The ultimate Carmel location — across from the fabled beauty of Carmel Beach! A property improved with a home of sheer beauty and masterful design. Completely remodeled, the residence reflects a style that is contemporary, yet timeless and enduring, with light stained woods and clean pure linens. \$935,000.

**A SNOW WHITE FAIRYTALE COTTAGE** with room for the royal family plus the seven dwarfs. Originally a Comstock-era home; now an exciting open 3 bedroom floor plan with every modern amenity included. Select hardwoods and tiles; sun-drenched French doors and mullion windows; a fully equipped dream kitchen & pantry; brick patios plus redwood decks and a hot tub in the private garden. Elegant Carmel living only blocks to town. \$339,500.

**THE OCEAN IS YOURS!!** View...View...View...from Carmel Beach to Pebble Beach. A "one-of-a-kind" location at the corner of Bay View Avenue and Scenic Road in Carmel. With 150 feet of water frontage, this outstanding 3 bedroom, 3 bath home offers a spectacular ocean view from almost every room. A pleasure to show!! Priced at \$1,250,000.

FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000  
CARMEL (408) 625-9300  
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000  
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800  
FOSTER CITY (415) 5/4-1010  
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050

LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174  
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510  
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050  
MENLO PARK (415) 324-8800  
MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410  
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156  
PALO ALTO (415) 327-8000

REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050  
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-1533  
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000  
SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060  
SAN MATEO-NORTH (415) 342-9070  
SAN MATEO-CENTRAL (415) 347-4000  
SAN MATEO-SOUTH (415) 342-7701

SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000  
SARATOGA (408) 996-1100  
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600  
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010  
SUNNYVALE (408) 737-9333  
WALNUT CREEK (415) 932-4888  
WOODSIDE (415) 851-2666